

**EDUCATION  
IN INDIA  
1971-72**



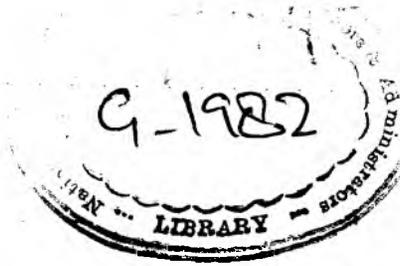
सत्यमेव जयते

NIEPA - DC



G1982

MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND SOCIAL WELFARE  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA



PUBLICATION No. 1107

PRINTED BY THE MANAGER GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, COIMBATORE-641019  
AND PUBLISHED BY THE CONTROLLER OF PUBLICATIONS, NEW DELHI-110001.

## PREFACE

The annual publication 1971-72 "Education in India" presents comprehensive educational statistics and a survey of the significant developments in the field of education during the year. Part I deals with the survey; Part II State-wise statistical data covering all aspects of Education.

Collection, tabulation and consolidation of educational statistics being a stupendous task, the publication had remained in arrears. The Sixth All India Conference on Educational Statistics, therefore, recommended for clearance of statistics in arrears up to 1975-76, the use of a simplified form. The present publication is based on the information collected through the simplified form and is the first in the series. Consequently, the manner in which the information is presented in this publication is slightly different from the earlier publications. For example, the break-up information is not as detailed as in the previous publications; nevertheless, the information listed is comprehensive and would be of great value to administrators, research scholars and planners.

The Ministry of Education & Social Welfare gratefully acknowledge with thanks the valuable help received from the Directors of Education of all the States and Union Territories and Heads of all educational bodies of the Centre and the States. The Ministry look forward to their help to bring out the pending publications expeditiously.

Suggestions for improvement are welcome and may kindly be addressed to the Joint Secretary, Planning & Statistics, Ministry of Education and Social Welfare.

NEW DELHI,  
May 25, 1977.

*Ministry of Education & Social Welfare*  
Government of India

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS . . . . .	vii
EXPLANATION . . . . .	ix
<b>PART I—GENERAL SURVEY</b> . . . . .	<b>3</b>
Table 1.01—Number of Institutions by Type . . . . .	11
Table 1.02—Number of Pupils in Institutions by Type . . . . .	12
Table 1.03—Number of Pupils by Stages of Instruction . . . . .	13
Table 1.04—Number of Teachers . . . . .	14
Table 1.05—Expenditure on Education by Heads of Charge . . . . .	15
Table 1.06—Total Direct Expenditure on Education by Objects . . . . .	16
Table 1.07—Distribution of Government Expenditure on Education by Heads of Charge . . . . .	17
<b>PART II—STATISTICAL TABLES</b>	
I—Useful Computations at a Glance . . . . .	21
II—Abstract of Educational Statistics . . . . .	22
III—Number of Educational Institutions and Enrolment—	
A—Universities . . . . .	23✓
B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities . . . . .	24
C—Institutions of National Importance . . . . .	25
D—Boards . . . . .	26
E—Research Institutions . . . . .	27
F—Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard) . . . . .	28
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard) :—	
(a) Agriculture and Forestry . . . . .	29
(b) Commerce . . . . .	30
(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture . . . . .	31
(d) Law . . . . .	32
(e) Medicine . . . . .	33
(f) Nursing and Midwifery . . . . .	34
(g) Physical Education . . . . .	35
(h) Teacher Training . . . . .	36
(i) Veterinary Science . . . . .	37
(j) Other Colleges for Professional Education . . . . .	38
Total G—All Colleges for Professional Education . . . . .	39
H—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—	
(a) Oriental Studies . . . . .	40
(b) Others . . . . .	41
Total H—All Other Educational Colleges . . . . .	42
I—Schools for General Education—	
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools . . . . .	43
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools . . . . .	44
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . . . .	45✓
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools . . . . .	46
Total I—All Schools for General Education . . . . .	47

<b>J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—</b>	
(a) Agriculture and Forestry . . . . .	488
(b) Commerce . . . . .	499
(c) Technical and Industrial Education . . . . .	500
(d) Compounding . . . . .	511
(e) Nursing and Midwifery . . . . .	522
(f) Physical Education . . . . .	533
(g) Teacher Training . . . . .	544
(h) Others . . . . .	555
<b>Total J—All Schools for Vocational/Professional Education . . . . .</b>	<b>566</b>
<b>K—Schools for Special Education—</b>	
(a) For the handicapped . . . . .	577
(b) Reformatory/Certified . . . . .	588
<b>Total K—All Schools for Special Education . . . . .</b>	<b>599</b>
<b>L—Schools for Other Education—</b>	
(a) Oriental Studies . . . . .	600
(b) Social (Adult) Education . . . . .	611
(c) Others . . . . .	622
<b>Total L—All Schools for Other Education . . . . .</b>	<b>633</b>
<b>Grand Total—All Types of Educational Institutions . . . . .</b>	<b>644</b>
 <b>III A—Number of Teachers in Educational Institutions and Average Number of Students Per Teacher—</b>	
<b>A—Universities/Teaching Departments . . . . .</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities . . . . .</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>C—Institutions of National Importance . . . . .</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>D—Research Institutions . . . . .</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>E—Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard) . . . . .</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>F—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard) . . . . .</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>G—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard) . . . . .</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>H—Schools for General Education—</b>	
(i) High/Higher Secondary Schools . . . . .	72
(ii) Middle/Senior Basic Schools . . . . .	73
(iii) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . . . .	74
(iv) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools . . . . .	75
<b>Total H—All Schools for General Education . . . . .</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>I—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education . . . . .</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>J—Schools for Special Education . . . . .</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>K—Schools for Other Education . . . . .</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>L—Total Number of Teachers in All Type of Institutions . . . . .</b>	<b>80</b>
 <b>III B—Trained Teachers in Schools for General Education—</b>	
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools . . . . .	81
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools . . . . .	82
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . . . .	83
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools . . . . .	84
<b>Total—Number of Trained Teachers in All Schools for General Education . . . . .</b>	<b>85</b>

## IV—Enrolment for General Education by Courses and Stages (Collegiate Standard)—

(a) Arts . . . . .	86
(b) Science . . . . .	88
(c) Home Science . . . . .	90
Total—Enrolment for General Education by Courses and Stages (Collegiate Standard)	92

## Table V—Number of Students Receiving Professional and Other Education by Courses and Stages (Collegiate Standard)

A—Professional Education—	94
(a) Agriculture and Forestry . . . . .	94 ✓
(b) Commerce . . . . .	96
(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture . . . . .	98 ✓
(d) Law . . . . .	100
(e) Medicine . . . . .	102 ✓
(f) Nursing . . . . .	104 ✓
(g) Physical Education . . . . .	106
(h) Teacher Training . . . . .	108
(i) Veterinary Science . . . . .	110 ✓
(j) Other Professional Education . . . . .	112
Total A—Enrolment in All Professional Education Courses . . . . .	114
B—Other Education—	116
(a) Oriental Studies . . . . .	117
(b) Others . . . . .	118
Total B—Enrolment in All Other Education Courses	120
Grand Total—Enrolment in All Professional and Other Education Courses	122 ✓

## Table VI—Number of Students Receiving General Education in School Classes . . . . . 124 ✓

## Table VII—Enrolment of Different Levels of General Education . . . . . 129

## Table VIII—Percentage Coverage of Educational Facilities Provided in States/Union Territories . . . . . 130

## Table IX—Number of Students Receiving Vocational/Professional, Special and Other Education by Type of Education (School Standard) . . . . . 131

## Table X—Total Direct Expenditure of Education by Objects and Sources—

(A) Universities/Teaching Departments . . . . .	136
(B) Institutions Deemed to be Universities . . . . .	137
(C) Institutions of National Importance . . . . .	138
(D) Boards of Examinations . . . . .	139
(E) Research Institutions . . . . .	140
(F) Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	141
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—	
(a) Agriculture . . . . .	142
(b) Commerce . . . . .	143
(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture . . . . .	144 ✓
(d) Law . . . . .	145
(e) Medicine (Excluding Pharmacy & Public Health) . . . . .	146 ✓
(f) Nursing . . . . .	147 ✓
(g) Physical Education . . . . .	148
(h) Teacher Training . . . . .	149
(i) Veterinary Science . . . . .	150
(j) Other Professional Education Colleges . . . . .	151
Total G—Direct Expenditure on All Professional Education Colleges . . . . .	152

	PAGE
H—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—	
(a) Oriental Studies . . . . .	1533
(b) Others . . . . .	1544
✓ Total H—Direct Expenditure on All Other Education Colleges . . . . .	1555
I—Schools for General Education—	
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools . . . . .	1566
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools . . . . .	1577
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . . . .	1588
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools . . . . .	1599
✓ Total I—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for General Education . . . . .	1600
J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—	
(a) Agriculture and Forestry . . . . .	1661
(b) Commerce . . . . .	1662
(c) Technical/Industrial/Arts and Crafts . . . . .	1663
(d) Compounding . . . . .	1664
(e) Nursing and Midwifery . . . . .	1665
(f) Physical Education . . . . .	1666
(g) Teacher Training . . . . .	1667
(h) Others . . . . .	1668
✓ Total J—Direct Expenditure on all Schools for Vocational and Professional Education . . . . .	1669
K—Schools for Special Education—	
(a) For the Handicapped . . . . .	1770
(b) Reformatory/Certified . . . . .	1771
✓ Total K—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Special Education . . . . .	1772
L—Schools for Other Education—	
(a) Oriental Studies . . . . .	1773
(b) Social, (Adult) Education . . . . .	1774
(c) Others . . . . .	1775
✓ Total L—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Other Education . . . . .	1776
Grand Total—Direct Expenditure on All Institutions by Objects and Sources . . . . .	1777
XI—Direct Expenditure on Educational Institutions (Percentage) . . . . .	1778
XII—Total Direct and Indirect Expenditure on Educational Institutions . . . . .	1779

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	FACING PAGE
1. Number of Institutions by Type . . . . .	11
2. Number of Pupils by Type of Institutions . . . . .	12
3. Stage-wise Enrolment in General Education . . . . .	13(i)
4. Stage-wise Enrolment in Professional, Vocational, Special and Other Education . . . . .	13(ii)
5. Percentage of Enrolment in General Education to Population of Corresponding Age-Groups . . . . .	21
6. Number of Teachers by Type of Institutions . . . . .	14
7. Expenditure on Education by Heads of Charge . . . . .	15
8. Direct Expenditure on Education by Objects . . . . .	16

## EXPLANATIONS

1. **Academic Year**—For the sake of uniformity, the academic year in these tables is taken to coincide with financial year i.e. from 1st April, 1971 to 31st March, 1972.
2. All statistics refers to recognised institutions only. The recognised institutions are those in which the courses of study followed are prescribed or recognised by the Government or by a Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education constituted by law and which satisfy one or more of these authorities, as the case may be, that they attain to a reasonable standard of efficiency. They are open to inspection and their pupils are ordinarily eligible for admission to public examinations and tests held by the Government or the University or the Board.
3. **Institutions, Enrolment & Teachers**—Figures regarding number of institutions, enrolment and teachers relate to 31st March of the year.
4. **Expenditure**—In calculating the expenditure from Government, all payments or contributions from fees and other sources which are credited to such funds, are deducted. The expenditure figures cover the financial year.
5. **Indirect Expenditure**—Represents the amount incurred on direction, inspection, buildings, furniture, scholarships, hostels and other miscellaneous items. The expenditure on some of these items cannot be apportioned to each type of institution.

---

---

**PART I—GENERAL SURVEY**

---

---

## GENERAL SURVEY

In pursuance of the National Policy on Education, the educational programmes included in the Fourth Plan continued to maintain their progress during 1971-72; but the programmes could not be executed fully due to financial constraints as a result of border conflicts with the Pakistan.

Out of the Plan allocation of Rs. 822 crores for education, a Plan provision of Rs. 157.74 crores was approved by the Planning Commission for the year 1971-72. Out of this Rs. 105.35 crores was in the State sector and Rs. 52.39 crores in the Central sector. The total budget of the Ministry of Education and Social Welfare was Rs. 85.17 crores (Plan and Non-Plan) and constituted 2.9 percent of the total budget on revenue account.

A brief account of the main activities in the field of education during the year under report is given below :—

### (i) Elementary Education

In order to give a fillip to the realisation of elementary education, a Central scheme of appointment of 3,000 additional primary teachers and 240 Assistant Inspectors of Schools were evolved during the year. Besides, Rs. 27 lakhs were provided for giving free textbooks and stationery to about 9 lakhs beneficiaries, and Rs. 25.8 lakhs were provided for the expansion of midday meal facilities in schools all over the country. Financial sanction was also given for the introduction of work-experience in 1,000 selected middle schools in the country in order to give a practical bias to the curriculum of elementary stage.

### (ii) Secondary Education

The qualitative improvement of science and medical education at the various levels of school education continued to receive priority; and under the Unesco/Unicef assisted pilot project for improvement of science education, instructional materials were provided to schools and training given to key personnel.

### (iii) Education of Girls & Women

The recommendations of the National Council for Women Education made at its twelfth meeting for the promotion of the girls education *vis-a-vis* the recruitment of women teachers, literacy programmes for women, construction of hostels for girls, etc., were accepted and implemented by ten States and five Union Territories.

### (iv) University and Higher Education

Two new universities, viz., Cochin University and Kerala Agricultural University (Trichur) were established during the year. Besides, the University Grants Commission gave its concurrence for the establishment of a university at Pondicherry. The recommendations made by the Gajendragadkar Committee relating to size of university, university autonomy and block grants, the role of Central universities, students' participation in university administration, etc., were accepted in principle by the University Grants Commission and the Government of India.

The University Grants Commission initiated a scheme relating to the award of National Scholarships intended to relieve teachers of outstanding eminence from their normal duties for a year or two to enable them to give their time and attention to research. The scheme envisages the award of emoluments payable to the teachers equivalent to their salaries and other allowances and a grant of Rs. 3000 each year for secretarial assistance, travel and other expenses on contingencies. Besides, there was a provision of making available an additional contingent grant upto Rs. 2000 per annum, wherever considered essential. Under this scheme, one national scholarship was provided in social sciences in the year 1971-72.

The University Grants Commission decided to make available grants for computers to the Universities in addition to the Fourth Plan allocations for their development programmes. The proposal of the Indian Institute of Science for the development of computers facilities was accepted.

The Government of India accepted the recommendations of the University Grants Commission for the revision of pay scales of the university and college teachers and agreed to give special assistance of the State Government covering 80 per cent of the cost of implementing the recommendations w.e.f. 1st April, 1966 for a period of five years ending March 31st, 1971.

**(v) Technical Education**

There was no further expansion in the facilities for technical education at the degree and diploma levels and the actual admission was maintained at the reduced level. In 1971-72, 18,197 students were admitted to the first degree courses in engineering and technical education and 33,154 students admitted to various diploma courses.

The number of places for the training of serving teachers at master's and doctoral level was increased to 200 to meet the increasing demand for training facilities for various institutions.

The programme of practical training for teachers in industry was initiated in 1971-72 and a little over 250 teachers were deputed for practical training in various public and private sector industrial establishments. For the training of polytechnic teachers, four Regional Training institutions have been established which offer a wide range of facilities, particularly in service training of polytechnic teachers. In addition, special provision has been made at the Institute of Technology to train teachers of engineering colleges for the Master's and Ph. D. degree.

The programme of sandwich courses for improving the practical content of degree and diploma courses, introduced in 1970-71, was further extended, thus covering a total number of 40 institutions in 1971-72. The programme envisages co-operation with industry to integrate theoretical engineering education with actual practical experience.

At the National Institute for Training in Industrial Engineering Bombay, a full-time post-graduate course in Industrial Engineering was started in July, 1971, with an admission of 19. The Institutes of Management at Hyderabad and Calcutta introduced Ph. D. course in Management. In the Ahmedabad Institute, a computer and a one-year programme in Management for Agricultural was started with an admission of 40 students.

A high power committee was set up to review the set-up of the 14 Regional Engineering colleges in the country and to recommend measures for their further development and financial arrangements necessary for the maintenance of these colleges in the future.

**(vi) Social Education**

There has been a greater involvement of the universities who took up adult education as an important component of their programmes of National Service Scheme.

Further, in pursuance of the recommendations of the National Board of Adult Education, it was decided to initiate pilot projects towards the speeding up of adult literacy in selected districts, intended to cover about 6 million illiterate adults in the first phase of the Fourth Plan period. The programme of functional literacy taken up in 100 high yielding varieties and in operation in 60 districts in 1970-71 was extended to cover 80 districts in 1971-72.

**(vii) Physical Education**

The organisation of the National Physical Efficiency Drive, has been entrusted to the Lakshmbhai College of Physical Education, Gwalior w.e.f. the year 1971-72. The participation target was increased from 10.6 lakhs to 18.5 lakhs during the year under report.

**(viii) Scholarships**

During the year, 400 scholarships and fellowships were offered by various foreign Governments and organisations to Indian nationals for study, research and training abroad. Of these, 301 scholarships were utilised. 99 scholars from foreign countries came to India for research work or studies in the various fields of education under the Government of India's scholarship schemes. Besides, schemes of Overseas Scholarships for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes, National Scholarships Scheme for the Children of School Teachers, Junior National Scholarships Scheme and various other scholarships schemes for studies in India were continued.

A new scheme, viz. National Scholarships Scheme for Study Abroad, was initiated in 1971-72 to provide financial assistance to meritorious students who do not have the means to go abroad for post-graduate studies. 58 students scholar were selected.

Another new scheme, "National Scholarships at the Secondary State for Talented Students of Rural Areas", was instituted w.e.f. 1971-72 with the object of achieving greater equalization of educational of rural talent for the purposes of promoting National Integration. The scheme is being administered as a Central Scheme through the State Governments who make the selections.

(ix) **Book Promotion**

The various programmes for the book promotion viz., providing support for the writing of quality books at University level, republication of low-priced editions of standard works originally published in U.S.A., U.K. and USSR, production of books in core subjects, reduction of prices of university books by means of subsidies, etc., were continued during the year.

In pursuance of recommendation of the second meeting of the National Board of School Textbooks held in May, 1976, the problem of modern management techniques in textbook production was taken up for study by Department of Textbooks of the N.C.E.R.T.

As part of the International Book Year Celebrations in India, the National Book Trust organised, in cooperation with the Federation of Publishers and Booksellers Associations in India, a World Book Fair at Windser Place, New Delhi, from 18th March to 4th April, 1972. Outstanding books published in India since independence were exhibited at this Fair.

A National Writers' Camp was held during the World Book Fair from March 26 to 31, 1972 in which about 100 eminent writers in various Indian Languages and English participated and presented papers on various topics.

(x) **Development of Languages**

A Conference of eminent Linguists and sociologists was held in the Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore from October 11-13, 1971 to draw a blue-print for the proposed Socio-linguistic Survey of India. The Conference resolved that survey projects be undertaken by the Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore, University Departments of Linguistic and Social Sciences and other adequately manned institutions.

A conference on Language Instruction through Mass Media was held in December, 1971, at Mysore and was attended by the linguists, psychologists and mass media experts. The Conference discussed the nature and type of instructional material to be prepared, steps to be taken to prepare such material, and to frame general guidelines for the implementation of these programmes.

(xi) **National Integration**

On the suggestion of Committee of Educationists and Students' Leaders for evolving a suitable National emblem for the National Integration Samitis, an All India Competitions was held inviting entries from the students of universities, colleges and art colleges for selecting the best entries and for awarding the cash prize of Rs. 3000 for the same.

First meeting of the Review Committee on National Integration Programmes in the Ministry of Education and Social Welfare was held on 10th February, 1972, to review the various programmes being implemented and having a direct and indirect bearing on the promotion of National Integration. The Committee gave its suggestion for modifying, strengthening and expanding existing programmes for achieving National Integration.

## STATISTICS

### Institutions

The total number of educational institutions in the country decreased from 6,53,493 in 1970-71 to 5,97,117 in 1971-72. This shows a decrease of 8.6 per cent over the previous year. It will be seen from Table 1.01 that even though there was a decrease in the number of institutions of certain types which was very nominal, and abnormal decrease to the extent of 69.8 per cent was observed in the case of schools for social (adult) education which decreased mainly in Maharashtra State. Excluding social (adult)

education schools, the total number of educational institutions in the country increased from 5,52,374 in 1970-71 to 5,66,616, showing an increase of 2.6 per cent as against 1.9 per cent in the previous year. Barring a few types of institutions which recorded a decrease, and a few others whose number remained stationary, increase was observed in all other types of institutions. The break-up of total number of institutions by type of education with comparative figures for the previous year is given in Table 1.01.

### Enrolment

The total number of pupils receiving instruction in all types of recognised institutions increased by 21,65,872 from 8,24,03,400 (5,39,77,399 boys and 2,84,26,001 girls) in 1970-71 to 8,45,69,272 (5,53,63,683 boys and 2,92,05,589 girls) in 1971-72, which gives an increase of 2.6 per cent. The corresponding increase in the previous year was 1.7 per cent. Girls students constituted 34.5 per cent of the total enrolment as compared to 34.7 per cent during 1970-71. Barring a few, all types of institutions showed an increase in enrolment. As was expected, the maximum increase in enrolment was in primary schools (12,19,218), followed by middle schools (6,99,727) and high/higher secondary schools (3,96,557). Substantial decrease was reported by social (adult) education schools (6,19,464) due to discontinuation of social (adult) education centres in Maharashtra State, as already mentioned. The comparative distribution of pupils by type of institution for the years 1970-71 and 1971-72 is given in Table 1.02.

Total enrolment by stages is given in Table 1.03. There was a general increase in enrolment at all stages of education excepting under-graduate level (general and professional education) and other education (school and college level). The huge decrease in other education enrolment of school stage was due to enormous decrease in enrolment in social (adult) education. The maximum increase in enrolment by stages was at primary stage, followed by high/higher secondary and Intermediate stages respectively. Of the total enrolment, 67.3 per cent students were at primary stage, 16.5 per cent at middle stage, and 10.0 per cent at the high/higher secondary stage. The distribution of remaining students was as follows: pre-primary stage 0.5 per cent, vocational/special/other education (school standard) 1.2 per cent, general collegiate education 3.2 per cent, and professional and other collegiate education 1.3 per cent.

Educational facilities were available to 79.8 per cent of school-going children in the age-group 6-11 (classes I-V), 33.7 per cent to the age-group 11-14 (classes VI-VIII), 18.6 per cent in the age-group 14-17 (classes IX-XI), and to 4.2 per cent in age-group 17-23 (university stage general education). The corresponding percentages in the previous year were 78.6 per cent, 33.4 per cent, 18.5 per cent and 3.9 per cent respectively. Statewise picture of the schooling facilities is depicted in Table VIII of Part-II.

### Teachers

During the year under report, the total number of teachers in all the recognised institutions increased from 25,58,161 (19,60,546 men and 5,97,615 women) in 1970-71 to 26,69,007 (20,36,195 men and 6,32,812 women) in 1971-72, the rate of increase being 4.3 per cent (3.8 per cent for men and 5.9 per cent for women teachers) as compared to 3.7 per cent (3.1 per cent in case of men teachers and 5.7 per cent in case of women teachers) in the previous year. Women teachers constituted 23.7 per cent of the total number of teachers as compared to 23.4 per cent in the previous year. The number of teachers increased in all categories of institutions.

Of the total number of teachers in schools for general education, the number of trained teachers in primary, middle and high/higher secondary schools was 8,96,003; 5,63,580 and 5,07,113 as against the previous year's figures of 8,54,705; 5,34,107 and 4,73,724 respectively. The percentage of trained teachers to total number of teachers in primary, middle and high/higher secondary schools was 81.6 per cent, 84.7 per cent and 77.1 per cent respectively as compared to previous year's corresponding percentages of 80.5 per cent, 83.8 per cent and 75.3 per cent respectively. All India details of teachers by type of institutions are presented in Table 1.04. Statewise details in regard to average number of pupils per teachers in various types of institutions and trained teachers in schools for general education may be seen in Tables III-A and III-B of Part-II respectively.

### Expenditure

The total expenditure on all recognised educational institutions in the country amounted to Rs. 1,237.48 crores in 1971-72 as against Rs. 1,118.29 crores in 1970-71. This shows an increase of 10.7 per cent and is the same as in the previous year. Of the total expenditure, Rs. 1,068.53 crores (83.1 per cent) constituted direct expenditure and 168.95 crores (13.7 per cent) was indirect expenditure. The corresponding figures for the previous year were Rs. 961.06 crores (85.9 per cent) and Rs. 157.22 crores (14.1 per cent) respectively.

Of the total direct expenditure, highest was expended on high and higher secondary schools (Rs. 300.57 crores or 24.3 per cent), followed by primary/junior basic schools (Rs. 257.99 crores or 20.8 per cent) and middle/senior basic schools (Rs. 188.47 crores or 15.2 per cent).

The direct expenditure under all heads showed an increase. The largest increase in the amount was in the case of high/higher secondary schools (Rs. 30.57 crores), followed by primary schools (Rs. 23.42 crores) and middle schools (Rs. 17.53 crores). In terms of percentage, the maximum increase in expenditure was in case of colleges for other education (106.7 per cent) which was due to the payment of arrears to teachers as per U.G.C. scales of pay w.e.f. 1966 in Andhra Pradesh, followed by research institutions (17.9 per cent), and colleges for general education, (16.6 per cent). The detailed distribution of expenditure by heads of charge is given in Table 1.05.

Three-fourths (74.8 per cent) of the total direct expenditure was spent on salaries of teaching staff which amounted to Rs. 799.21 crores. The remaining Rs. 269.32 crores or 25.2 per cent was expended on salaries of other staff, equipment and other appliances and other items. All-India picture of the total direct expenditure on education by objects is shown in Table 1.06.

The total Government expenditure on education during the year under report was Rs. 938.72 crores, which constituted 73 per cent of the total (direct and indirect) expenditure on education as compared to Rs. 845.95 crores or 75.6 per cent in the previous year. Of the total Government expenditure, Rs. 805.31 crores (85.8 per cent) constituted direct expenditure and Rs. 133.42 crores (14.2 per cent) formed indirect expenditure. The corresponding figures for the previous year were Rs. 723.32 crores (85.5 per cent) and Rs. 122.63 crores (14.5 per cent) respectively. The All-India picture is shown in Table 1.07.



---

---

**TABLES**

---

---



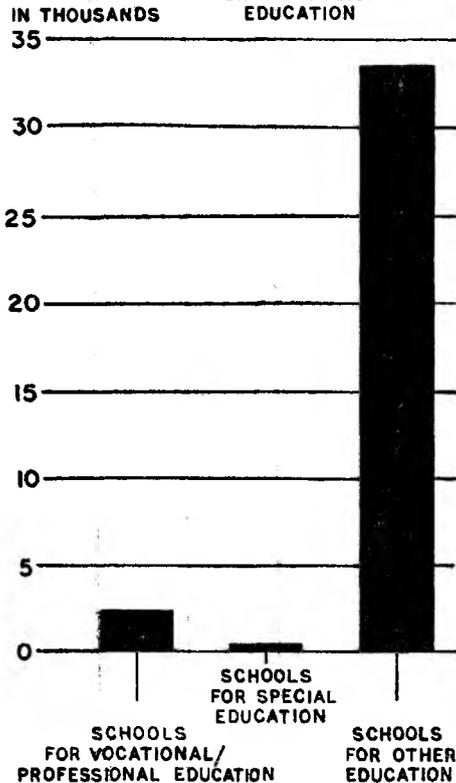
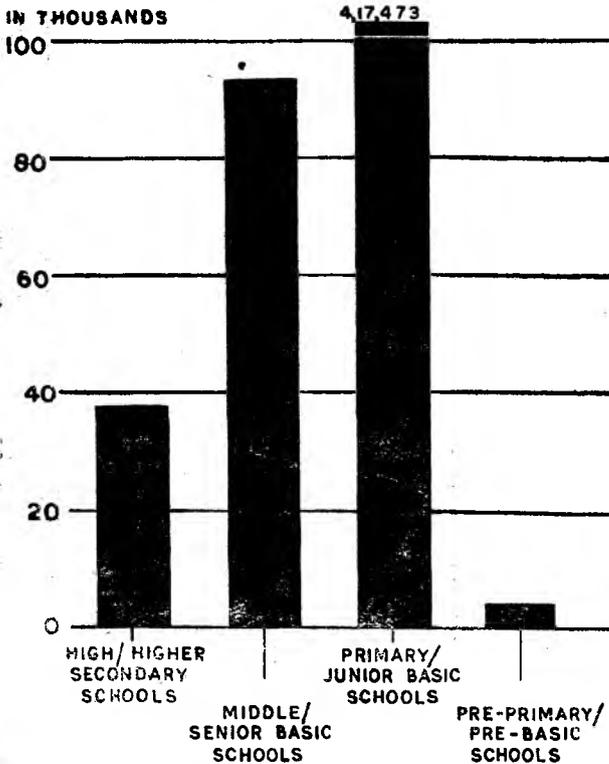
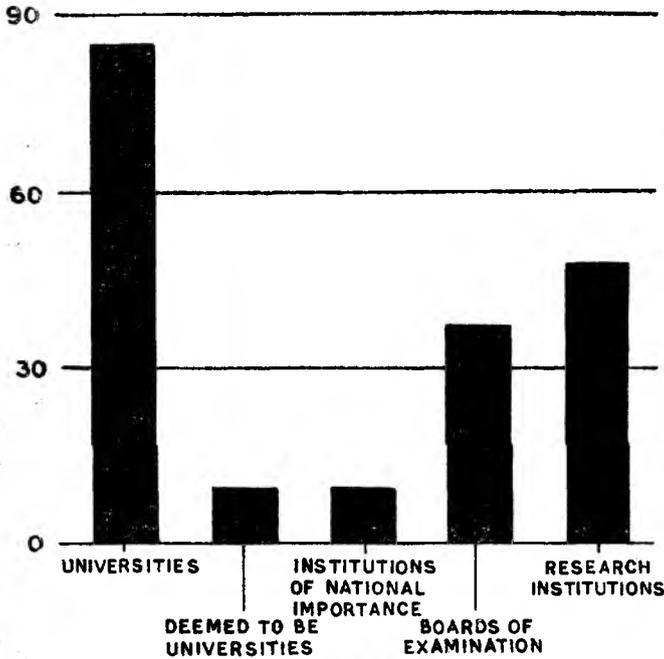
TABLE 1.01—NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE

Type of Institutions	Total Number of Institutions		Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	
	1970-71	1971-72	Number	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5
1. Universities . . . . .	82	85	(+) 3	(+) 3.7
2. Institutions deemed as Universities . . . . .	9	9	..	..
3. Institutions of National Importance . . . . .	9	9	..	..
4. Boards of Education/Examination . . . . .	37	37	..	..
5. Research Institutions . . . . .	49	48	-1	-2.0
6. Colleges for General Education) Post-Graduate, Degree and Under Graduate Standard) . . . . .	2,598	3,102	(+) 504	(+) 19.4
7. Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate Degree and Under Graduate Standard) . . . . .	3,056	3,036	-20	-0.7
8. Colleges for other Education (Post-Graduate Degree and Under-Graduate Standard) . . . . .	1,285	1,297	(+) 12	(+) 0.9
9. Schools for General Education :				
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools ✓ . . . . .	✓36,738	✓38,174	(+) 1,436	(+) 3.9
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools . . . . .	90,621	93,665	(+) 3,044	(+) 3.4
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . . . .	4,08,378	4,17,473	(+) 9,095	(+) 2.2
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools . . . . .	4,174	4,272	(+) 98	(+) 2.3
TOTAL(a+ b+ c+ d) . . . . .	5,39,911	5,53,584	(+) 13,673	(+) 2.5
10. Schools for Vocational and Professional Education . . . . .	2,337	2,362	(+) 25	(+) 1.0
11. Schools for Special Education . . . . .	305	306	(+) 1	(+) 0.3
12. Schools for other Education :				
(a) Social (adult) Education . . . . .	1,01,119	30,501	(-) 70,618	(-) 69.8
(b) Oriental Studies . . . . .	2,538	2,596	(+) 58	(+) 2.3
(c) Others . . . . .	158	145	(-) 13	(-) 8.2
TOTAL (a+ b+ c) . . . . .	1,03,815	33,242	(-) 70,573	(-) 68.0
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	6,53,493	5,97,117	(-) 56,376	(-) 8.6

**TABLE 1.02—NUMBER OF PUPILS IN INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE**

Type of Institutions	Number of Pupils in Institutions							
	For Boys		For Girls		Total		Increase (+)	Decrease (—)
	1970-71	1971-72	1970-71	1971-72	1970-71	1971-72	Number	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Universities and Teaching Departments . . . . .	1,40,580	1,51,242	40,773	42,032	1,81,353	1,93,274	+11,921	+6.6
2. Institutions deemed as Universities . . . . .	7,124	7,529	1,040	1,188	8,164	8,717	+553	+6.8
3. Institutions of National Importance . . . . .	10,953	10,757	700	664	11,653	11,421	—232	—2.0
4. Research Institutions . . . . .	2,317	2,591	288	285	2,605	2,876	+271	+10.4
5. Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate Degree, and U.G. Standard) . . . . .	16,87,954	19,85,423	5,46,254	6,35,861	22,34,208	26,21,284	+3,87,076	+17.3
6. Colleges for Professional Education (P.G., Degree, and U.G. Standard) . . . . .	6,41,429	6,64,060	1,23,424	1,24,663	7,64,853	7,88,723	+23,870	+3.1
7. Colleges for other Education (P.G., Degree, and U.G. Standard) . . . . .	97,610	98,920	11,291	11,877	1,08,901	1,10,797	+1,896	+1.7
8. Schools for General Education:								
(a) High/Higher Secondary . . . . .	1,12,50,122	1,14,46,277	47,68,042	49,68,444	1,60,18,164	1,64,14,721	+3,96,557	+2.5
(b) Middle/Sr. Basic/Jr. High . . . . .	1,30,33,453	1,34,44,614	71,11,916	74,00,482	2,01,45,369	2,08,45,096	+6,99,727	+3.5
(c) Primary/Jr. Basic/Basic Primary . . . . .	2,60,50,694	2,67,83,559	1,51,02,580	1,55,88,933	4,11,53,274	4,23,72,492	+12,19,218	+3.0
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic . . . . .	1,48,963	1,59,699	1,27,785	1,38,589	2,76,748	2,98,288	+21,540	+7.8
TOTAL (a+b+c+d) . . . . .	5,04,83,232	5,18,34,149	2,71,10,323	2,80,96,448	7,75,93,555	7,99,30,597	+23,37,042	+3.0
9. Schools for Vocational/Professional Education . . . . .	94,076	97,611	71,787	72,546	1,65,863	1,70,157	+4,294	+2.6
10. Schools for Special Education . . . . .	20,163	20,901	6,182	6,736	26,345	27,637	+1,292	+4.9
11. Schools for other Education:								
(a) Social (Adult) Education . . . . .	6,60,171	3,43,395	4,84,476	1,81,788	11,44,647	5,25,183	—6,19,464	—54.1
(b) Oriental Studies . . . . .	1,29,103	1,44,875	27,576	29,932	1,56,679	1,74,807	+18,128	+11.6
(c) Others . . . . .	2,687	2,230	1,887	1,569	4,574	3,799	—775	—16.9
TOTAL (a+b+c) . . . . .	7,91,961	4,90,500	5,13,939	2,13,289	13,05,900	7,03,789	—6,02,111	—46.1
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,39,77,399</b>	<b>5,53,63,683</b>	<b>2,84,26,001</b>	<b>2,92,05,589</b>	<b>8,24,03,400</b>	<b>8,45,69,272</b>	<b>+21,65,872</b>	<b>+2.6</b>

# NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE 1971-72

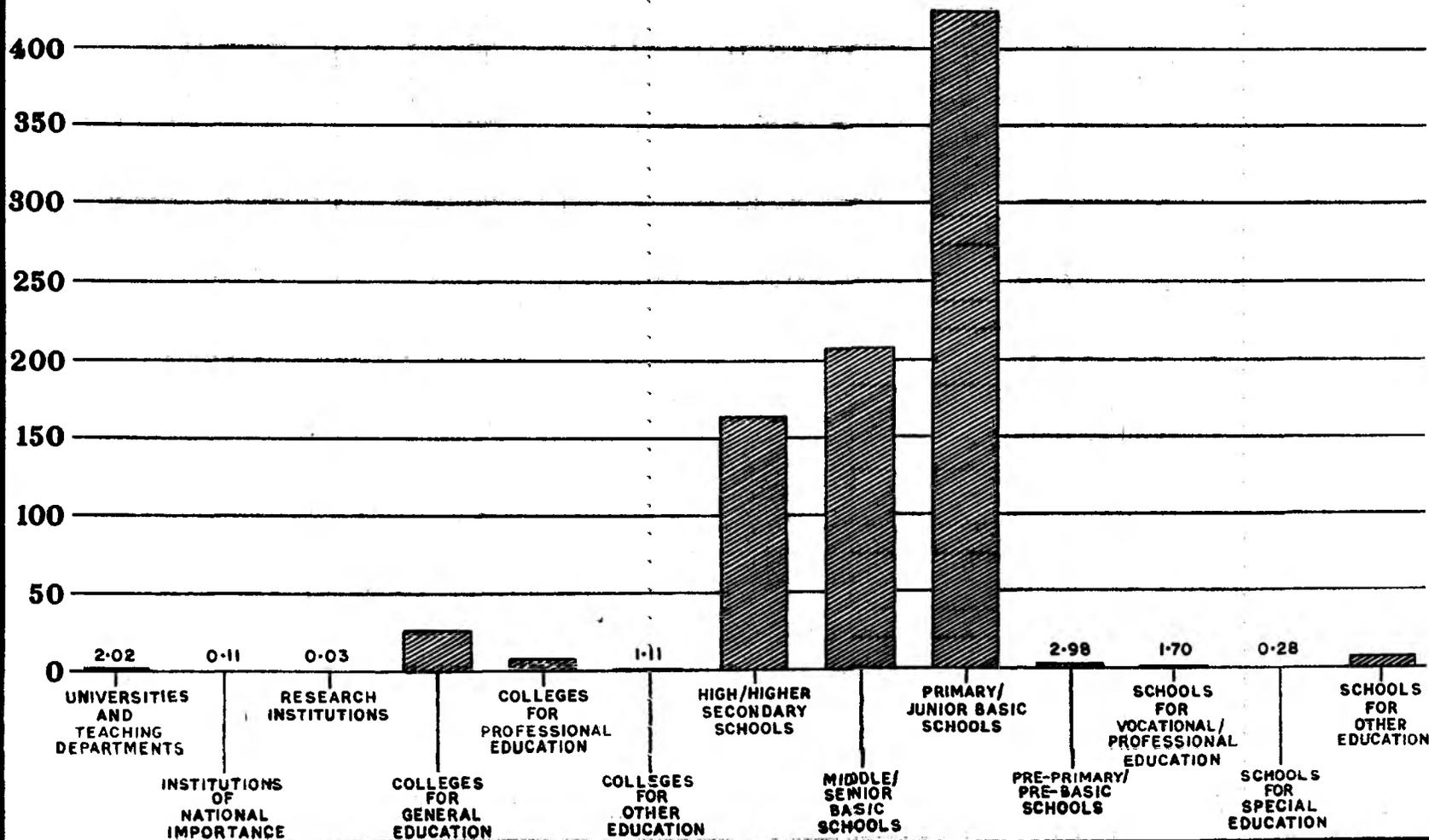


# NUMBER OF PUPILS BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS

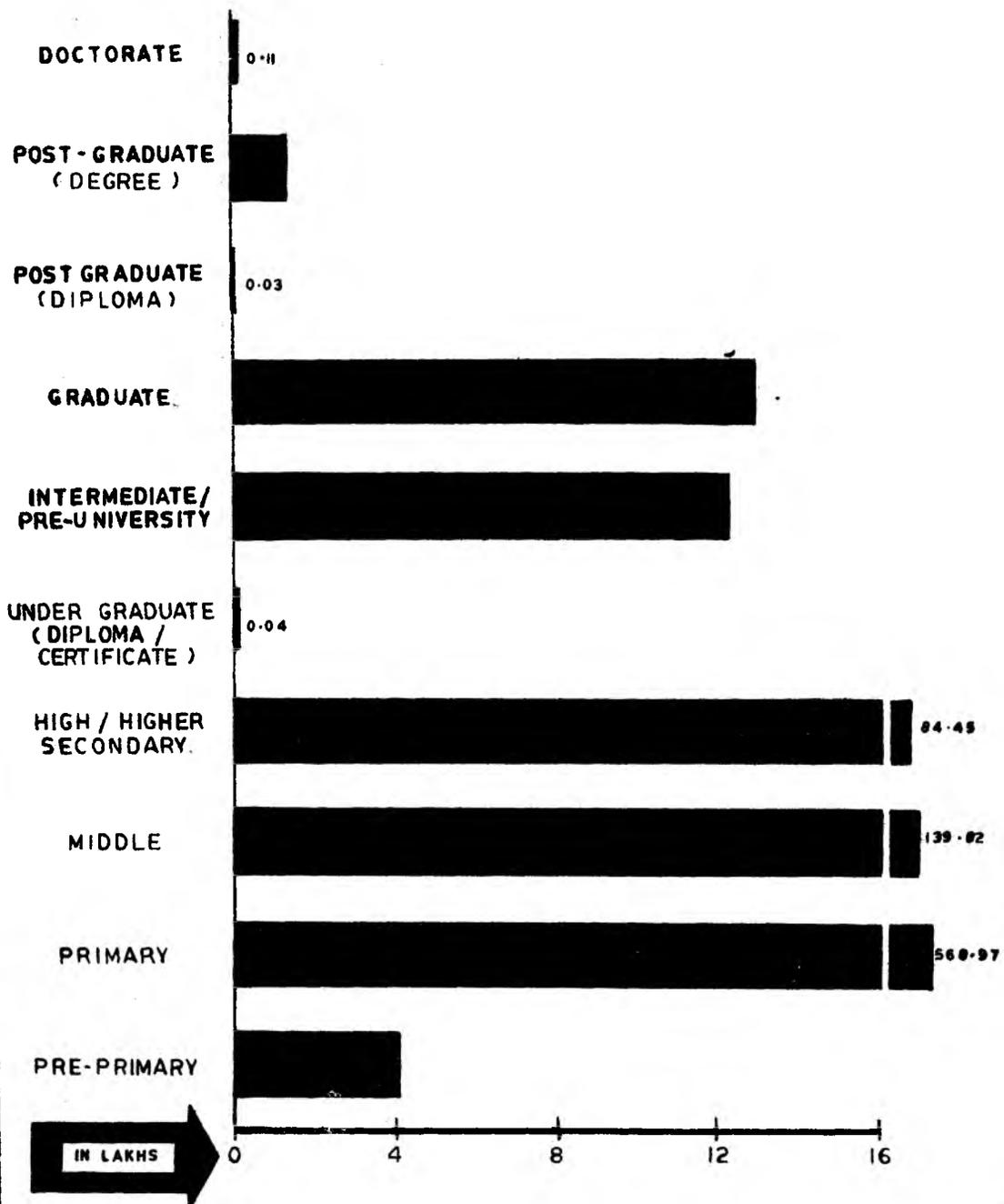
IN LAKHS

450

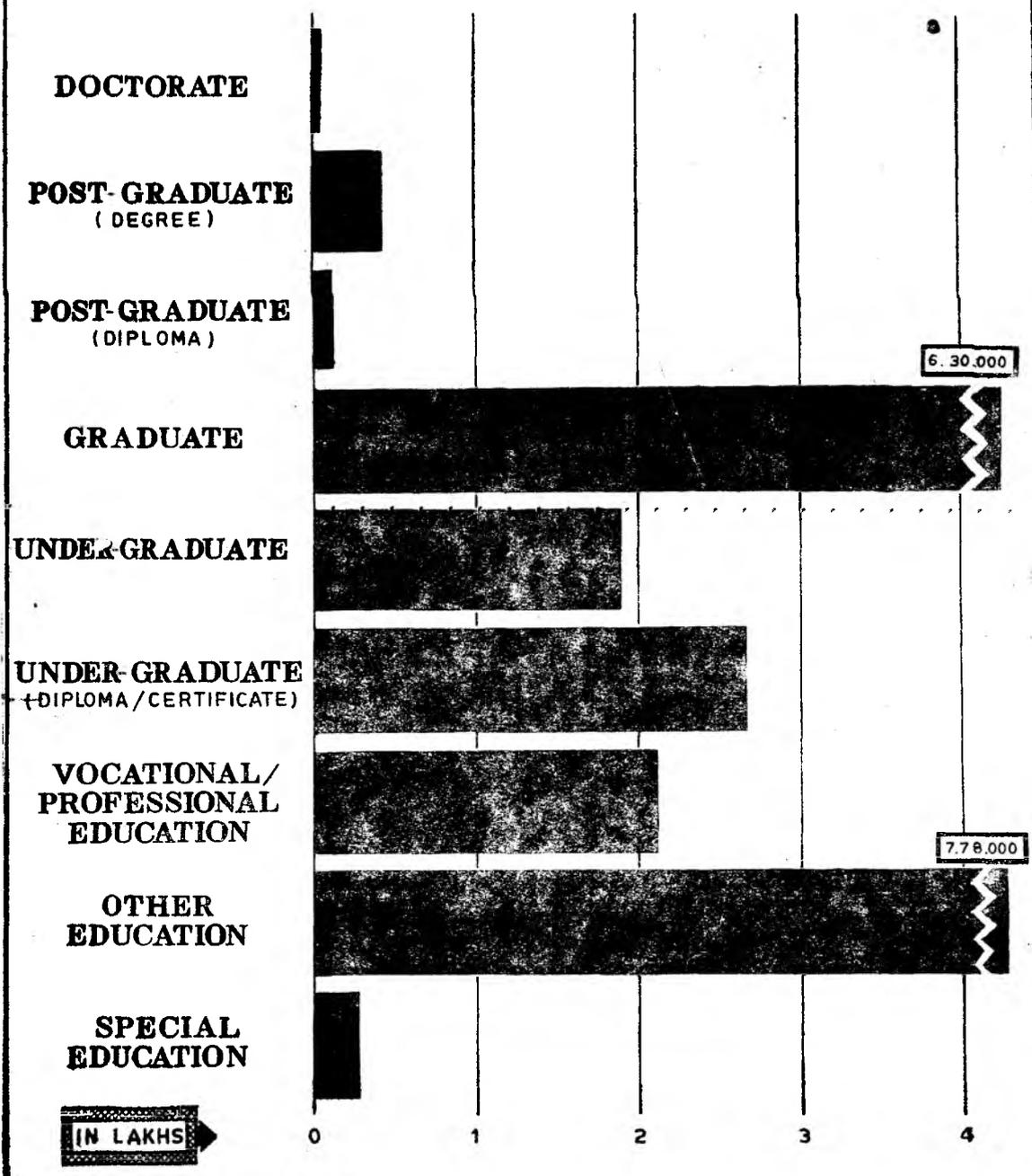
1971-72



# STAGE-WISE ENROLMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION 1971-72



# STAGE WISE ENROLMENT IN PROFESSIONAL, VOCATIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION 1971-72



**TABLE 1.03—NUMBER OF PUPILS BY STAGES OF INSTRUCTION**

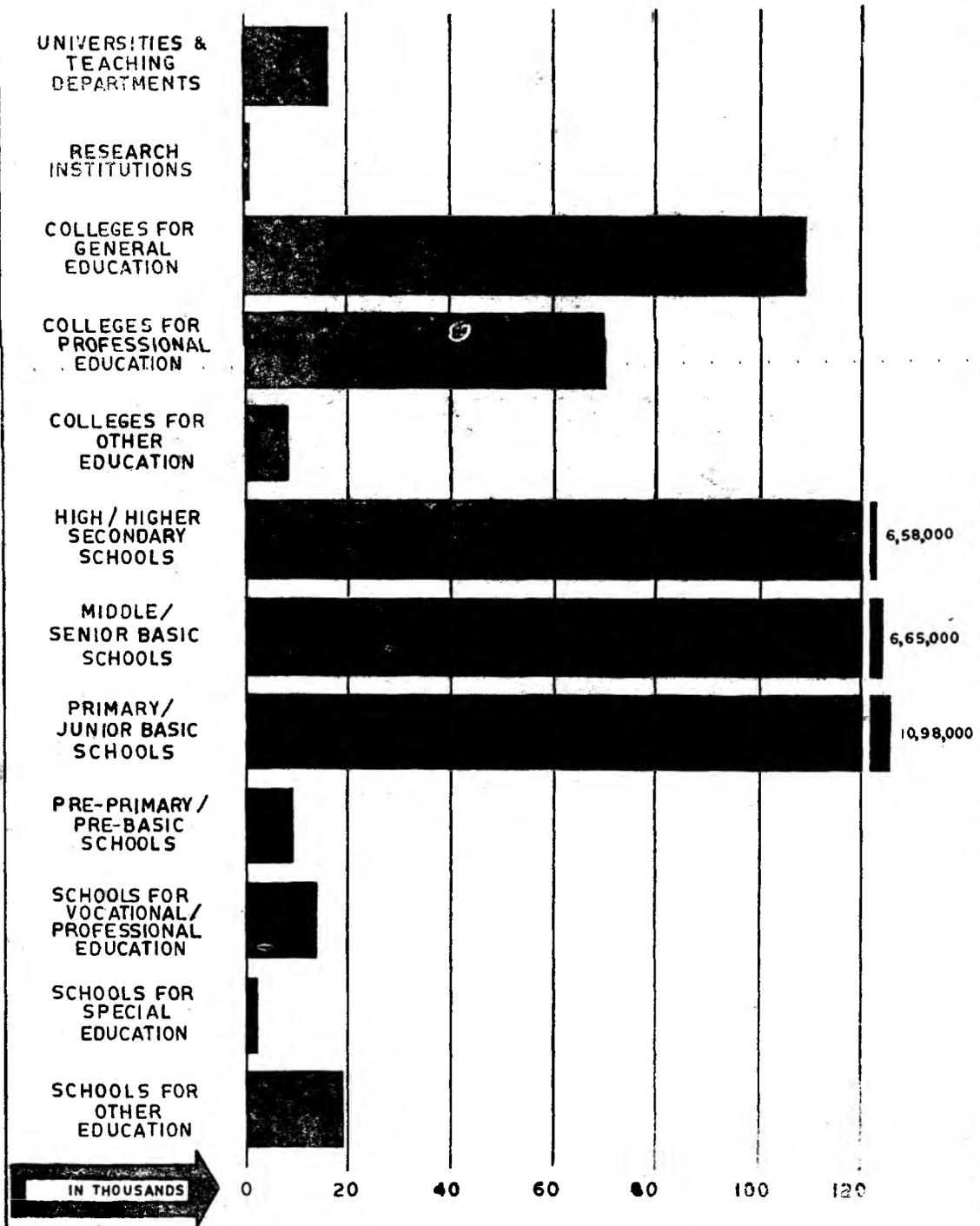
4—2 M of E & SW/ND/77

Stage of Instruction	Number of Pupils								
	Boys		Girls		Total		Increase (+) or Decrease(—)		
	1970-71	1971—72	1970—71	1971—72	1970—71	1971—72	Number	Percentage	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<b>A. GENERAL EDUCATION:</b>									
<i>(i) College Standard:</i>									
Research (Ph.D., D.Phil, etc.) . . . . .	7,658	8,183	2,461	2,593	10,119	10,776	+657	+6.5	
Post-Graduate Degree (M.A./M.Sc.) . . . . .	87,730	98,390	38,397	40,164	1,26,127	1,38,554	+12,427	+9.9	
Post-Graduate Diploma . . . . .	2,162	2,605	487	434	2,649	3,039	+390	+14.7	
Graduate (B.A./B.Sc. Pass & Hons.) . . . . .	9,11,900	9,24,288	3,47,772	3,65,071	12,59,672	12,89,359	+29,687	+2.4	
Intermediate (I.A./I.Sc./Home Sc.) . . . . .	4,53,462	6,08,263	1,22,641	1,30,011	5,76,103	7,38,274	+1,62,171	+28.1	
Pre-University . . . . .	3,44,786	3,48,430	99,713	1,40,953	4,44,499	4,89,383	+44,884	+10.1	
Under Graduate Diploma . . . . .	6,302	2,680	2,490	835	8,792	3,515	— 5,277	—60.0	
<b>TOTAL (i)</b>	<b>18,14,000</b>	<b>19,92,839</b>	<b>6,13,961</b>	<b>6,80,061</b>	<b>24,27,961</b>	<b>26,72,900</b>	<b>+2,44,939</b>	<b>+10.1</b>	
<i>(ii) School Standard:</i>									
High/Higher Secondary . . . . .	57,33,285	61,38,274	21,32,639	23,06,392	78,65,924	84,44,666	+5,78,742	+7.4	
Middle . . . . .	97,30,728	97,01,543	41,76,367	42,80,723	1,39,07,095	1,39,82,266	+75,171	+1.9	
Primary . . . . .	3,45,72,769	3,55,93,248	2,05,94,764	2,13,03,772	5,51,67,533	5,68,97,020	+17,29,487	+3.1	
Pre-Primary . . . . .	1,90,211	2,27,965	1,67,538	1,86,804	3,57,749	4,14,769	+57,020	+15.9	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,02,26,993</b>	<b>5,16,61,030</b>	<b>2,70,71,308</b>	<b>2,80,77,691</b>	<b>7,72,98,301</b>	<b>7,97,38,721</b>	<b>+24,40,420</b>	<b>+3.2</b>	
<b>TOTAL A (GENERAL EDUCATION)</b>	<b>5,20,40,993</b>	<b>5,36,53,869</b>	<b>2,76,85,269</b>	<b>2,87,57,752</b>	<b>7,97,26,262</b>	<b>8,24,11,621</b>	<b>+26,85,359</b>	<b>+3.4</b>	
<b>B. PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL EDUCATION :</b>									
<i>(i) College Standard:</i>									
Research (Doctorate) . . . . .	2,876	3,074	254	220	3,130	3,294	+164	+5.2	
Post-Graduate . . . . .	31,218	36,314	3,082	3,833	34,300	40,147	+5,847	+17.0	
Graduate . . . . .	5,12,431	5,62,642	51,019	55,750	5,63,450	6,18,392	+54,942	+9.8	
Under Graduate . . . . .	1,52,851	1,50,770	27,414	21,192	1,80,265	1,71,962	—8,303	—4.6	
P.G./Diploma/Certificate . . . . .	8,603	9,848	1,669	1,725	10,272	11,573	+1,301	+12.7	
U.G. Diploma/Certificate . . . . .	1,97,291	2,03,994	50,603	58,484	2,47,894	2,62,478	+14,584	+5.9	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,05,270</b>	<b>9,66,642</b>	<b>1,34,041</b>	<b>1,41,204</b>	<b>10,39,311</b>	<b>11,07,846</b>	<b>+68,535</b>	<b>+6.6</b>	
<i>(ii) School Standard:</i>									
All Professiona land Vocational School courses	1,24,489	1,36,007	75,730	75,362	2,00,219	2,11,369	+11,150	+5.6	
<b>TOTAL B (PROF./TECH. EDUCATION)</b>	<b>10,29,759</b>	<b>11,02,649</b>	<b>2,09,771</b>	<b>2,16,566</b>	<b>12,39,530</b>	<b>13,19,215</b>	<b>+79,685</b>	<b>+6.4</b>	
<b>C. OTHER EDUCATION:</b>									
College Standard . . . . .	31,130	29,965	3,955	4,141	35,085	34,106	—979	—2.8	
School Standard . . . . .	8,55,354	5,57,879	5,20,824	2,20,718	13,76,178	7,78,597	—5,97,581	—43.4	
<b>TOTAL C (OTHER EDUCATION)</b>	<b>8,86,484</b>	<b>5,87,844</b>	<b>5,24,779</b>	<b>2,24,859</b>	<b>14,11,263</b>	<b>8,12,703</b>	<b>—5,98,560</b>	<b>—42.4</b>	
<b>D. SPECIAL EDUCATION (SCHOOL)</b>	<b>20,163</b>	<b>19,321</b>	<b>6,182</b>	<b>6,412</b>	<b>26,345</b>	<b>25,733</b>	<b>—612</b>	<b>—2.3</b>	
<b>GRAND TOTAL (A+B+C+D)</b>	<b>5,39,77,399</b>	<b>5,53,63,683</b>	<b>2,84,26,001</b>	<b>2,92,05,589</b>	<b>8,24,03,400</b>	<b>8,45,69,272</b>	<b>+21,65,872</b>	<b>+2.6</b>	

**TABLE 1.04—NUMBER OF TEACHERS**

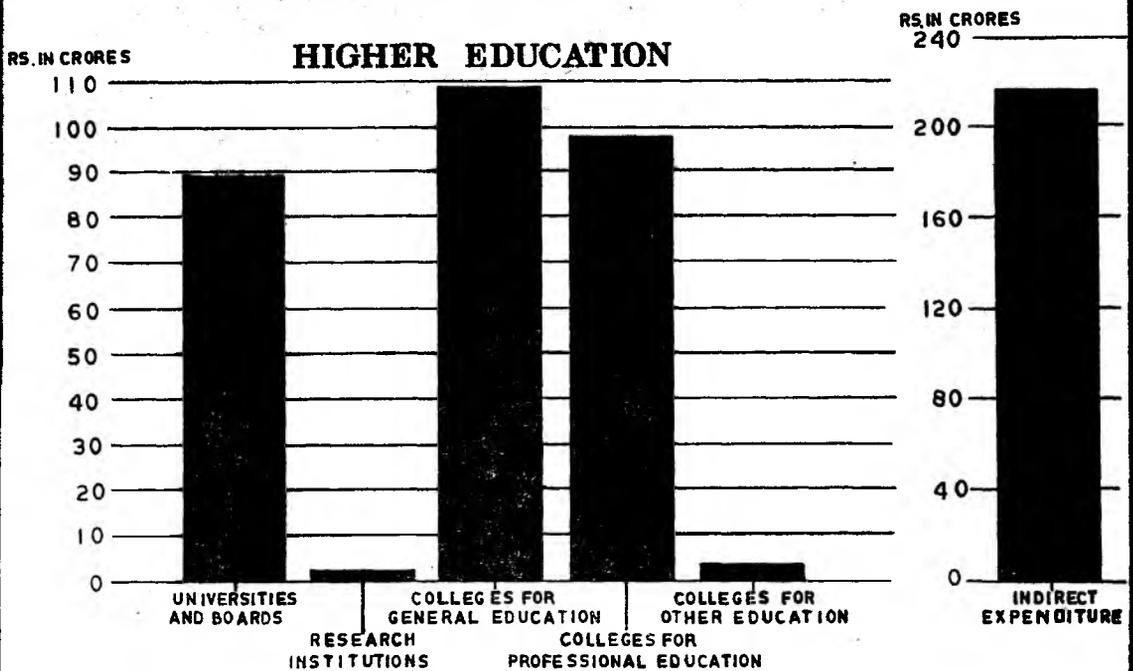
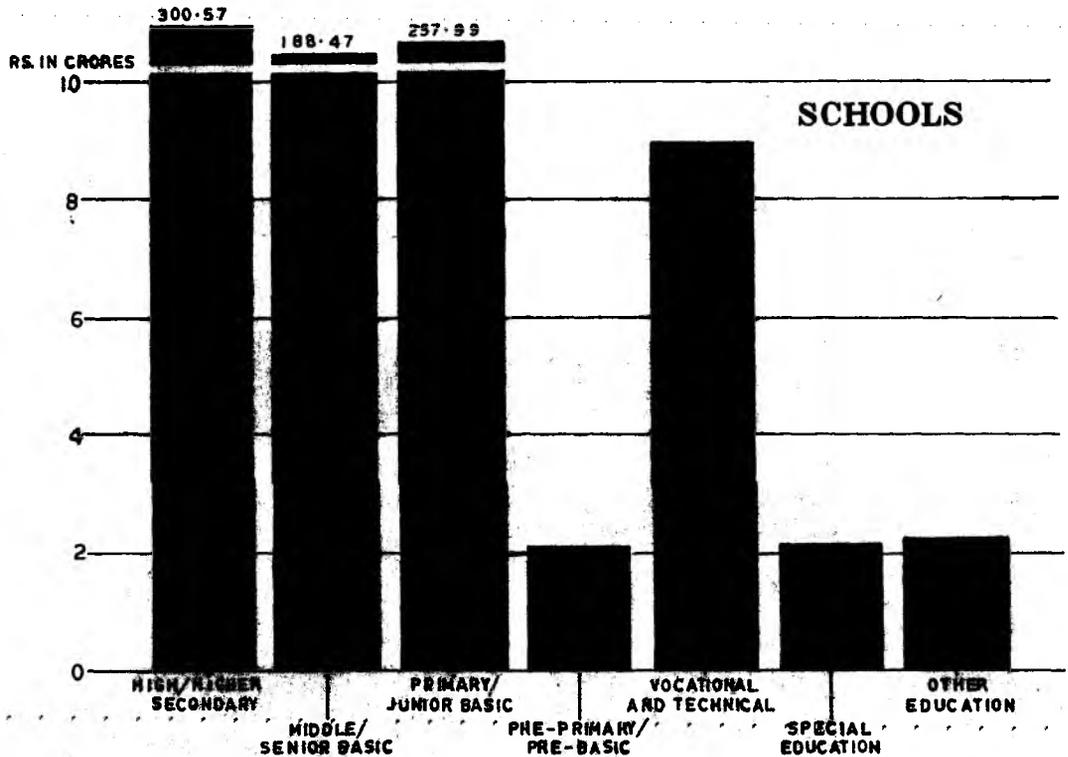
Type of Institutions	Number of Teachers								Percentage of Women Teachers to Total Number of Teachers	
	Men		Women		Total		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)		1970—71	1971—72
	1970—71	1971—72	1970—71	1971—72	1970—71	1971—72	Number	Percentage		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Universities/Deemed as Universities/ Institutions of National Importance	14,382	14,610	1,246	1,364	15,628	15,974	+346	+2.2	8.0	8.5
2. Research Institutions	651	682	35	37	686	719	+33	+4.8	5.1	5.1
3. Colleges for General Education	77,381	87,320	19,342	21,586	96,723	1,08,906	+12,183	+12.6	20.0	19.8
4. Colleges for Professional Education	60,787	61,313	8,355	8,864	69,142	70,177	+1,035	+1.5	12.1	12.6
5. Colleges for Other Education	7,227	7,393	244	245	7,471	7,638	+167	+2.2	3.3	3.2
6. Schools for General Education—										
High/Higher Secondary	4,73,776	4,92,395	1,55,424	1,65,551	6,29,200	6,57,946	+28,746	+4.6	24.7	25.2
Middle/Sr. Basic/Jr. High	4,63,063	4,79,339	1,74,506	1,86,258	6,37,569	6,65,597	+28,028	+4.4	27.4	28.0
Primary/Jr. Basic/Basic Primary	8,35,340	8,63,955	2,24,610	2,34,040	10,59,950	10,97,995	+38,045	+3.6	21.2	21.3
Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic	999	896	7,339	8,023	8,338	8,919	+581	+7.0	88.0	90.0
7. Schools for Vocational and Professional Education	10,410	10,323	3,614	3,765	14,024	14,088	+64	+0.5	25.8	26.7
8. Schools for Special Education	1,502	1,488	811	893	2,313	2,381	+68	+2.9	35.1	37.5
9. Schools for Other Education	15,028	16,481	2,089	2,186	17,117	18,667	+1,550	+9.1	12.2	11.7
TOTAL	19,60,546	20,36,195	5,97,615	6,32,812	25,58,161	26,69,007	+1,10,846	+4.3	23.4	23.7

# NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS 1971-72



# EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY HEADS OF CHARGE

1971-72



**TABLE 1.05—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY HEADS OF CHARGE**

Heads of Charge	1970—71		1971—72		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>DIRECT—</b>						
Universities and Teaching Departments . . . . .	53,38,13,667	4.8	58,94,27,862	4.7	+5,56,14,195	+10.4
Institutions Deemed as Universities . . . . .	5,27,73,234	0.5	6,07,80,557	0.5	+80,07,323	+15.2
Institutions of National Importance . . . . .	12,23,88,349	1.1	14,00,90,709	1.1	+1,77,02,360	+14.5
Boards of Examinations . . . . .	10,70,78,516	0.9	10,94,91,587	0.9	+24,13,071	+2.3
Research Institutions . . . . .	2,87,70,136	0.2	3,39,23,462	0.3	+51,53,326	+17.9
Colleges for General Education (Degree, P.G. & U.G. Standard) . . . . .	94,18,31,921	8.4	1,09,84,30,106	8.9	+15,65,98,185	+16.6
Colleges for Professional Education (Degree, P.G. & U.G. Standard) . . . . .	90,30,62,281	8.1	98,90,25,609	8.0	+8,59,63,328	+9.5
Colleges for other Education (Degree, P.G. & U.G. Standard) . . . . .	1,89,51,575	0.2	3,91,72,341	0.3	+2,02,20,766	+106.7
<b>Schools for General Education:</b>						
(a) High/Hr. Secondary . . . . .	2,70,00,00,644	24.1	3,00,56,60,818	24.3	+30,56,60,174	+11.3
(b) Middle/Sr. Basic/Jr. High . . . . .	1,70,93,67,956	15.3	1,88,46,90,785	15.2	+17,53,22,829	+10.3
(c) Primary/Jr. Basic. . . . .	2,34,56,63,391	20.9	2,57,98,74,510	20.8	+23,42,11,119	+10.0
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic. . . . .	1,90,66,758	0.2	2,11,44,922	0.2	+20,78,164	+10.9
Schools for Vocational/Professional Education . . . . .	8,59,76,223	0.8	8,93,79,005	0.7	+34,02,782	+4.0
Schools for Special Education . . . . .	2,07,74,338	0.2	2,14,97,002	0.2	+7,22,664	+3.5
Schools for Other Education . . . . .	2,10,96,378	0.2	2,27,36,013	0.2	+16,39,635	+7.8
<b>TOTAL (Direct) . . . . .</b>	<b>9,61,06,34,439*</b>	<b>85.9</b>	<b>10,68,53,25,288</b>	<b>86.3</b>	<b>+1,07,46,90,849</b>	<b>+11.2</b>
<b>TOTAL (Indirect)@ . . . . .</b>	<b>1,57,22,26,220</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>1,68,94,81,303</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>+11,72,55,083</b>	<b>+7.5</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>11,18,28,60,659*</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12,37,48,06,591</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>+1,19,19,45,932</b>	<b>+10.7</b>

\*Includes Rs. 19,072 of Janta Colleges in Tripura of which break-up was not available.

@Includes Expenditure on Direction & Inspection, Buildings, Hostels, Scholarships equipments and Other Items.

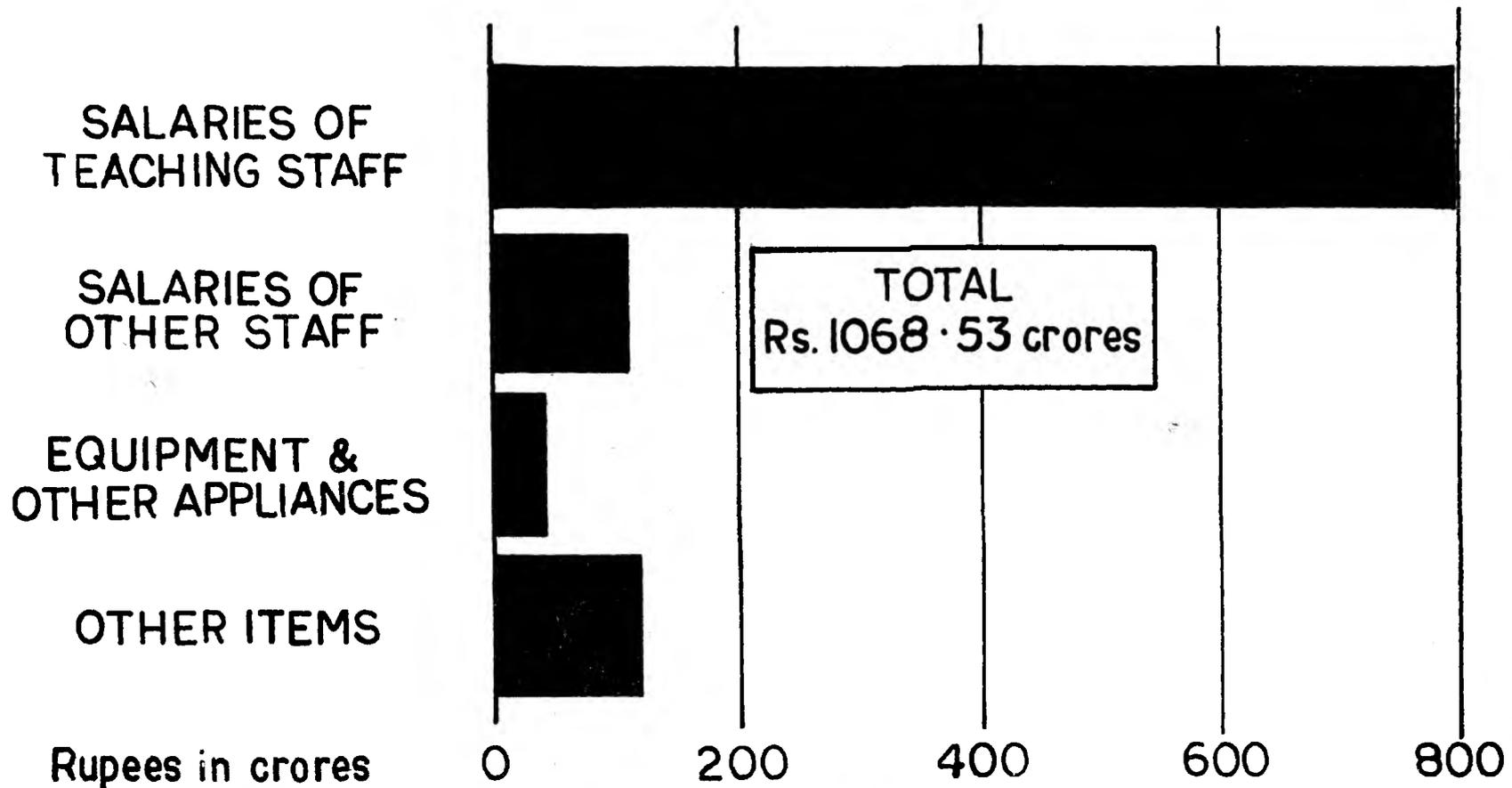
**TABLE 1.06—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS**

Object	1970—71		1971—72		Increase or Decrease	
	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage	(+) Amount	(-) Percentage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
Salaries of Teaching Staff	7,16,52,59,656	74.6	7,99,21,07,833	74.8	+ 82,68,48,177	+11.5
Salaries of Other staff	95,77,23,354	10.0	1,09,79,45,587	10.3	+14,02,22,233	+14.6
Equipment & Other Appliances	36,89,26,773	3.8	39,49,74,847	3.7	+2,60,48,074	+7.1
Other items	1,11,40,97,251	11.6	1,20,02,97,021	11.2	+8,61,99,770	+7.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,60,60,07,034*</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>10,68,53,25,288</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>+1,07,93,18,254</b>	<b>+11.2</b>

\*Excludes Rs. 46,27,405 of Calicut University of which object-wise break-up is not available.

# DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

BY OBJECTS 1971-72



**TABLE 1.07—DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY HEADS OF CHARGE**

Heads of Charge	Expenditure from Govt. Funds		Increase (+) or Decrease(—)		Percentage of Total Govt. Expenditure		Percentage of Government Expenditure to Total Expenditure on Education	
	1970—71	1971—72	Amount	Percentage	1970—71	1971—72	1970—71	1971—72
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>A. DIRECT:</b>								
Universities . . . . .	30,07,86,119	32,90,53,314	+2,82,67,195	+9.4	3.6	3.5	56.3	55.8
Institutions deemed as Universities . . . . .	4,40,84,228	4,87,62,459	+46,78,231	+10.6	0.5	0.5	83.5	80.2
Institutions of National Importance . . . . .	11,42,15,371	12,91,22,365	+1,49,06,994	+13.1	1.4	1.4	93.3	92.2
Boards of Examination . . . . .	16,93,829	13,24,594	(—)3,69,235	(+)21.8	0.0	0.0	1.6	1.2
Research Institutions . . . . .	2,61,28,683	3,06,33,842	+45,05,159	+17.2	0.3	0.3	90.8	90.3
Colleges for General Education . . . . .	42,24,16,211	52,17,53,418	+9,93,37,207	+23.5	5.0	5.6	44.9	47.5
Colleges for Professional Education . . . . .	68,06,35,311	75,44,73,611	+7,38,38,300	+10.8	8.0	8.0	75.4	76.3
Colleges for Other Education . . . . .	1,24,52,904	1,46,89,455	+22,36,551	+18.0	0.1	0.2	65.7	37.5
Schools for General Education:								
High/Hr. Secondary . . . . .	2,01,38,28,090	2,26,60,94,918	+25,22,66,828	+12.5	23.8	24.1	74.6	75.4
Middle/Sr. Basic . . . . .	1,45,79,14,822	1,62,72,21,589	+16,93,06,767	+11.6	17.2	17.3	85.3	86.3
Primary/Jr. Basic . . . . .	2,04,82,55,128	2,21,06,29,646	+16,23,74,518	+7.9	24.2	23.6	87.3	85.7
Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic . . . . .	67,37,255	78,86,950	+11,49,695	+17.1	0.1	0.1	35.3	37.3
Schools for Vocational & Professional Education . . . . .	7,22,00,342	7,70,96,831	+48,96,489	+6.8	0.9	0.8	84.0	86.4
Schools for Special Education . . . . .	1,62,32,757	1,74,38,130	+12,05,373	+7.4	0.2	0.2	78.1	81.1
Schools for Other Education . . . . .	1,55,80,700	1,68,90,266	+13,09,566	+8.4	0.2	0.2	73.9	74.3
TOTAL (Direct) . . . . .	7,23,31,80,822*	8,05,30,71,388	+81,98,90,566	+11.3	85.5	85.8	75.3	75.4
B. TOTAL (Indirect) @ . . . . .	1,22,63,18,385	1,33,41,18,935	+10,78,00,550	+8.8	14.5	14.2	78.0	61.5
GRAND TOTAL (A+B) (Direct & Indirect) . . . . .	8,45,94,99,207	9,38,71,90,323	+92,76,91,116	+11.0	100.0	100.0	75.6	73.0

\*Includes Rs. 19,072 whose break-up is not available.

@Includes expenditure on Direction & Inspection, Buildings, Hostels, Scholarships, Equipment and Other Items.



---

---

**PART II—STATISTICAL TABLES**

---

---

# PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION TO THE CORRESPONDING POPULATION 1971-72

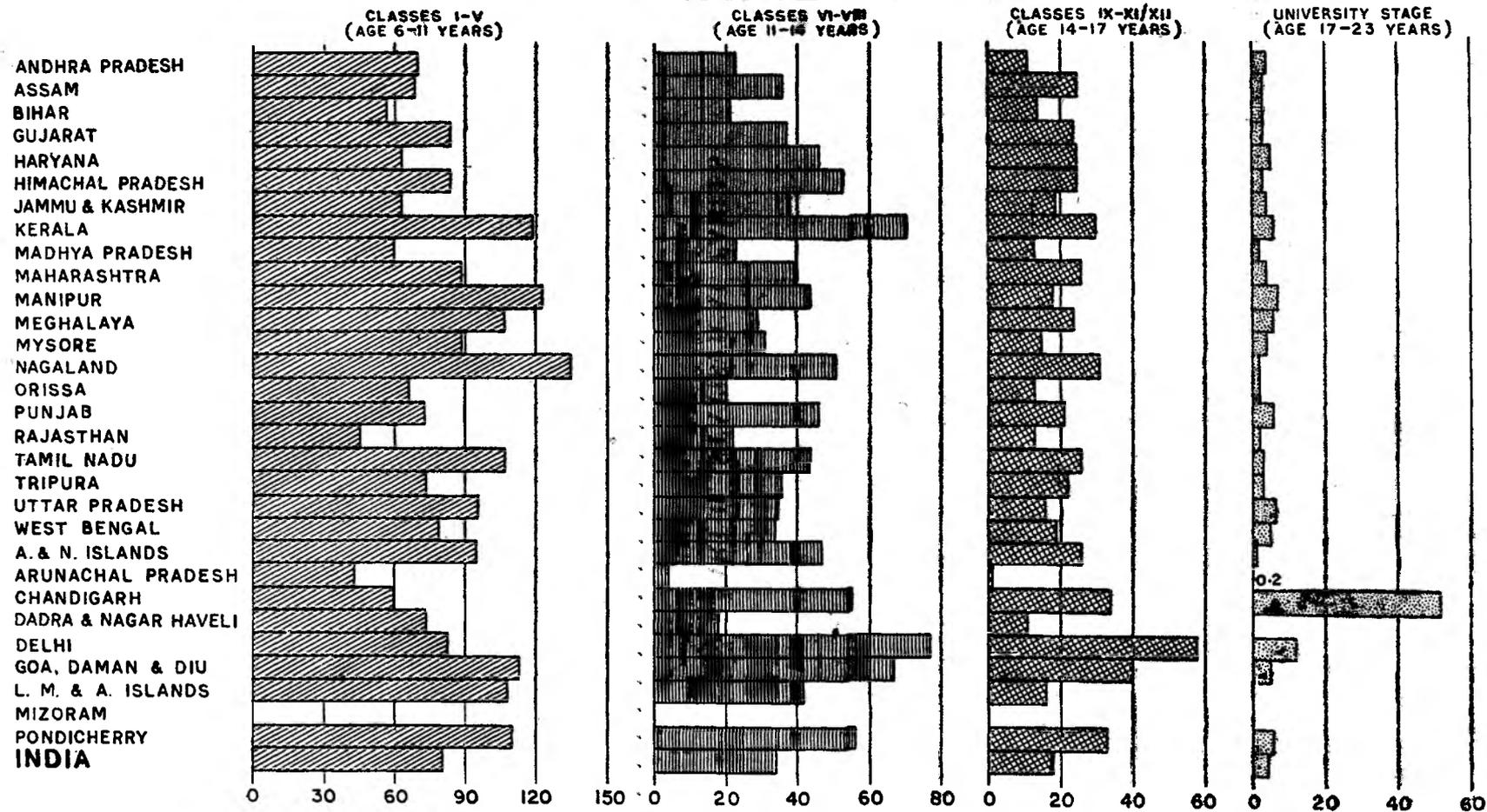


TABLE I—USEFUL COMPUTATIONS AT A GLANCE

I. Total Area in Kms. . . . .	32,80,483
II. Total Estimated population (in 000's) 1972 . . . . .	5,57,970
III. Annual Cost per capita on Education . . . . .	Rs. 22.2
IV. Average Annual Cost per Pupil in :	
(a) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . . . .	Rs. 60.9
(b) Middle/Senior Basic School . . . . .	Rs. 90.4
(c) High/Higher Secondary Schools . . . . .	Rs. 183.1
(d) Arts & Science Colleges . . . . .	Rs. 419.0
(e) Engineering & Technological colleges . . . . .	Rs. 1,591.8
V. Teacher-Pupil Ratio in :	
(a) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . . . .	1:39
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools . . . . .	1:31
(c) High/Higher Secondary Schools . . . . .	1:25
(d) Arts & Science colleges . . . . .	1:24
VI. Percentage of Trained Teachers in :	
(a) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . . . .	81.6
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools . . . . .	84.7
(c) High/Higher Secondary Schools . . . . .	77.1

## VII. Enrolment in classes :

Classes	Enrolment (in lakhs)			Percentage of Enrolment to the Population of corresponding Age-Group		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
I—V (Age-Group 6—11) . . . . .	367.85	220.34	588.19	96.7	61.7	79.8
VI—VIII (Age-Group 11—14) . . . . .	96.41	40.43	136.84	46.3	20.4	33.7
IX—XI/XII (Age-Group 14—17) . . . . .	50.07	18.15	68.22	26.7	10.2	18.6
University Stage (Age-Group 17—23) . . . . .	19.93	6.80	26.73	6.1	2.2	4.2

## VIII. Budgeted Expenditure :

	Total Budget (Rs. in lakhs)	Budget for Education (Rs. in lakhs)	Percentage to Total Budget
State . . . . .	4,08,985	89,162	21.8
Centre . . . . .	4,09,636	10,807	2.6
Total . . . . .	8,18,621	99,969	12.2



TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

## A—Universities

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	4	*	*	*
Assam	3	2,090	931	3,021
Bihar	6	7,289	1,222	8,511
Gujarat	7	1,872	706	2,578
Haryana	2	2,076	326	2,402
Himachal Pradesh	1	337	100	437
Jammu & Kashmir	2	1,643	683	2,326
Kerala	3	697	427	1,124
Madhya Pradesh	10	5,815	984	6,799
Maharashtra	9	8,095	2,659	10,754
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Mysore	4	4,136	985	5,121
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	4	1,507	276	1,783
Punjab	3	4,093	984	5,077
Rajasthan	3	11,637	2,391	14,028
Tamil Nadu	3	6,318	887	7,205
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	11	61,890	14,879	76,769
West Bengal	7	21,944	7,464	29,408
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	3,896	1,497	5,393
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	2	5,611	4,516	10,127
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	296	115	411
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1,51,242</b>	<b>42,032</b>	<b>1,93,274</b>

\*Enrolment of Constituent Colleges is included under Arts & Science Colleges as there are no teaching departments in these Universities.

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1	255	..	255
Gujarat	1	383	179	567
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	1	61	60	121
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1	894	60	954
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..
Punjab				
Rajasthan	1	2,016	97	2,113
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	2,072	100	2,172
West Bengal	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	2	1,843	692	2,535
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7,529</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>8,717</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

## C—Institutions of National Importance

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	1	1,487	16	1,503
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1	1,854	40	1,894
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	1,998	24	2,022
West Bengal	2	2,761	109	2,870
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	289	284	573
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	2	2,368	191	2,559
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10,757</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>11,421</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

## D—Boards

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	2	..	..	..
Assam	1	..	..	..
Bihar	9	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	..	..	..
Haryana	1	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	1	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	2	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	2	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1	..	..	..
Punjab	1	..	..	..
Rajasthan	2	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	2	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1	..	..	..
West Bengal	8	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>37</b>	..	..	..

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***E—Research Institutions*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..
Bihar	5	251	4	255
Gujarat	11	163	102	265
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	1	*	*	*
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	18	959	115	1,074
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2	157	7	164
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1	8	4	12
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	870	5	875
West Bengal	5	69	41	110
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	3	114	7	121
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2,591</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>2,876</b>

\*Enrolment not shown as the classes were suspended during 1971-72.

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***F—Colleges for General Education\* (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	367	2,55,335	58,417	3,13,752
Assam . . . . .	101	44,760	13,075	57,835
Bihar . . . . .	210	2,07,600	18,922	2,26,522
Gujarat . . . . .	148	67,148	35,147	1,02,295
Haryana . . . . .	81	51,402	13,243	64,645
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	17	10,408	2,507	12,915
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	20	16,110	6,040	22,150
Kerala . . . . .	120	97,946	68,464	1,66,410
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	210	88,489	24,908	1,13,397
Maharashtra . . . . .	312	1,96,034	67,759	2,63,793
Manipur . . . . .	12	7,149	2,422	9,571
Meghalaya . . . . .	12	4,878	2,610	7,488
Mysore . . . . .	474	2,30,899	71,801	3,02,700
Nagaland . . . . .	4	1,069	241	1,310
Orissa . . . . .	82	42,072	6,418	48,490
Punjab . . . . .	138	70,022	30,536	1,00,558
Rajasthan . . . . .	88	48,425	9,986	58,311
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	169	1,32,737	46,414	1,79,151
Tripura . . . . .	6	5,344	1,909	7,253
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	260	1,60,118	41,057	2,01,175
West Bengal . . . . .	200	1,93,264	79,450	2,72,714
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	1	65	60	125
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	1	114	14	128
Chandigarh . . . . .	7	8,936	3,713	12,649
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	46	38,652	27,877	66,529
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	5	2,790	1,624	4,414
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	2	701	173	874
Pondicherry . . . . .	9	2,956	1,174	4,130
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>3,102</b>	<b>19,85,423</b>	<b>6,35,861</b>	<b>26,21,284</b>

\*Includes Arts, Science and Home Science.

**TABLE II—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***G—Colleges for Professional Education—(Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)**(a) Agriculture and Forestry*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	3	1,612	13	1,625
Assam . . . . .	2	413	..	413
Bihar . . . . .	5	859	3	862
Gujarat . . . . .	4	1,610	1	1,611
Haryana . . . . .	4	1,283	9	1,292
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	2	398	4	402
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	1	62	..	62
Kerala . . . . .	1	187	26	213
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	7	1,353	7	1,360
Maharashtra . . . . .	14	6,084	5	6,089
Manipur . . . . .	1	*	*	*
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	3	1,551	2	1,553
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	2	878	..	878
Punjab . . . . .	3	1,489	6	1,495
Rajasthan . . . . .	4	1,747	5	1,752
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	4	1,404	16	1,420
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	16	3,756	90	3,846
West Bengal . . . . .	9	688	46	734
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>85</b>	<b>25,374</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>25,607</b>

\*There was no regular class as the Institution was to be changed into Gram Sewak Cum Vocational Agriculture College.

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.**(b) Commerce*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	2	1,499	15	1,514
Assam	4	2,875	11	2,886
Bihar	2	7,080	..	7,080
Gujarat	36	29,832	3,217	33,049
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	1	270	..	270
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	7	4,333	180	4,513
Maharashtra	57	36,910	5,737	42,647
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	1	248	23	271
Mysore	19	12,401	910	13,311
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1	31	1	32
Punjab	1	420	3	423
Rajasthan	4	1,998	9	2,007
Tamil Nadu	1	102	..	102
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1	12	..	12
West Bengal	122	61,490	7,947	69,437
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	3	1,458	135	1,593
Goa, Daman & Diu	1	617	43	660
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>1,61,576</b>	<b>18,231</b>	<b>1,79,807</b>

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.**(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	57	15,008	1,273	16,281
Assam . . . . .	16	3,670	91	3,761
Bihar . . . . .	47	17,400	2	17,402
Gujarat . . . . .	43	17,130	386	17,516
Haryana . . . . .	29	7,719	796	8,515
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	11	1,454	115	1,569
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	2	866	5	871
Kerala . . . . .	24	6,871	719	7,590
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	40	13,879	238	14,117
Maharashtra . . . . .	94	33,404	900	34,304
Manipur . . . . .	2	415	6	421
Meghalaya . . . . .	1	55	2	57
Mysore . . . . .	62	19,928	965	20,893
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	10	3,082	4	3,086
Punjab . . . . .	47	9,947	1,445	11,392
Rajasthan . . . . .	23	4,355	1	4,356
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	45	15,974	798	16,772
Tripura . . . . .	2	173	..	173
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	103	27,845	1,117	28,962
West Bengal . . . . .	56	15,238	218	15,456
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	6	1,976	534	2,510
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	15	5,695	1,925	7,620
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	2	298	..	298
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	1	172	..	172
<b>INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>2,22,554</b>	<b>11,540</b>	<b>2,34,094</b>

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.**(d) Law*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	2	818	17	835
Assam . . . . .	2	1,083	50	1,133
Bihar . . . . .	5	4,116	64	4,180
Gujarat . . . . .	17	5,502	627	6,129
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	4	1,449	200	1,649
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	22	5,433	227	5,660
Maharashtra . . . . .	18	7,618	691	8,309
Manipur . . . . .	1	656	61	717
Meghalaya . . . . .	1	362	38	400
Mysore . . . . .	13	4,794	247	5,041
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	3	3,301	35	3,336
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	1	306	3	309
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1	2,158	107	2,265
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1	744	4	748
West Bengal . . . . .	3	4,793	152	4,945
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>94</b>	<b>43,133</b>	<b>2,523</b>	<b>45,656</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.

## (e) Medicine\*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	16	7,131	2,205	9,336
Assam . . . . .	4	1,855	307	2,162
Bihar . . . . .	19	7,104	774	7,878
Gujarat . . . . .	16	5,166	1,274	6,440
Haryana . . . . .	2	1,143	104	1,247
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	1	252	69	321
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	3	555	110	665
Kerala . . . . .	6	3,185	1,405	4,590
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	18	5,495	1,061	6,556
Maharashtra . . . . .	43	10,337	3,224	13,561
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	20	9,622	1,849	11,471
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	5	1,761	282	2,043
Punjab . . . . .	9	2,671	717	3,388
Rajasthan . . . . .	9	3,420	659	4,079
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	12	7,586	2,970	10,556
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	19	5,717	709	6,426
West Bengal . . . . .	18	6,564	810	7,374
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	5	998	1,040	2,038
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	1	270	75	345
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	1	395	140	535
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>81,227</b>	<b>19,784</b>	<b>1,01,011</b>

\*Excludes Pharmacy and Public Health.

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.

(f) Nursing and Midwifery

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	1	..	86	86
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	1	3	17	20
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1	..	42	42
Maharashtra . . . . .	40	11	4,987	4,998
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	9	96	780	876
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	10	8	968	976
Rajasthan . . . . .	13	158	780	938
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1	7	166	173
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	11	..	1,208	1,208
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	2	4	280	284
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	1	..	68	68
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>9,382</b>	<b>9,669</b>

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.**(g) Physical Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	2	297	78	375
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	2	405	44	449
Gujarat . . . . .	8	460	111	571
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	2	291	53	344
Maharashtra . . . . .	5	468	50	518
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	5	293	62	355
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	1	48	12	60
Punjab . . . . .	1	266	158	424
Rajasthan . . . . .	1	146	..	146
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	3	502	307	809
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	4	194	25	219
West Bengal . . . . .	1	@	@	@
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3,370</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>4,270</b>

@No Enrolment due to agitation and all records were destroyed in fire.

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.**(h) Teacher Training*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	15	2,365	973	3,338
Assam . . . . .	6	572	145	717
Bihar . . . . .	104	14,444	4,404	18,848
Gujarat . . . . .	33	2,806	1,454	4,260
Haryana . . . . .	19	1,839	1,626	3,465
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	9	1,621	1,288	2,909
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	19	1,120	681	1,801
Kerala . . . . .	124	1,617	2,529	4,146
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	54	4,809	1,570	6,379
Maharashtra . . . . .	233	19,485	11,281	30,766
Manipur . . . . .	1	175	4	179
Meghalaya . . . . .	3	110	66	176
Mysore . . . . .	124	12,082	6,635	18,717
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	38	4,295	776	5,071
Punjab . . . . .	24	2,178	3,003	5,181
Rajasthan . . . . .	39	3,542	1,690	5,232
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	156	9,333	5,243	14,576
Tripura . . . . .	6	377	160	537
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	193	15,074	6,129	21,203
West Bengal . . . . .	87	7,298	3,424	10,722
A & N Islands . . . . .	1	40	21	61
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	1	73	10	83
Chandigarh . . . . .	1	120	183	303
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	4	418	881	1,299
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	3	236	204	440
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	2	185	64	249
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	1,299	1,06,214	54,444	1,60,658

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.**

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.

## (i) Veterinary Science

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	2	551	3	554
Assam . . . . .	1	345	..	345
Bihar . . . . .	2	467	..	467
Gujarat . . . . .	1	127	..	127
Haryana . . . . .	2	401	1	402
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	1	180	11	191
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	2	400	4	404
Maharashtra . . . . .	3	536	5	541
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	1	324	5	329
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	1	135	..	135
Punjab . . . . .	1	192	1	193
Rajasthan . . . . .	1	160	..	160
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1	775	14	789
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	2	391	2	393
West Bengal . . . . .	1	396	2	398
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	22	5,380	48	5,428

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.

## (i) Other Colleges for Professional Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	8	607	189	796
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	4	641	77	718
Gujarat . . . . .	7	1,527	488	2,015
Haryana . . . . .	1	149	..	149
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	2	194	36	230
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	2	104	92	196
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	30	1,584	1,836	3,420
Maharashtra . . . . .	62	4,824	1,136	5,960
Manipur . . . . .	2	142	48	190
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	11	443	271	714
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	3	224	237	461
Punjab . . . . .	2	448	16	464
Rajasthan . . . . .	3	96	47	143
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	11	1,256	372	1,628
Tripura . . . . .	1	44	92	136
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	7	677	796	1,473
West Bengal . . . . .	19	1,043	1,644	2,687
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	1	150	15	165
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	6	719	172	891
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	1	73	14	87
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>183</b>	<b>14,945</b>	<b>7,578</b>	<b>22,523</b>

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.**

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Concl'd.

*Total G—All Colleges for Professional Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	108	29,888	4,852	34,740
Assam . . . . .	35	10,813	604	11,417
Bihar . . . . .	190	52,516	5,368	57,884
Gujarat . . . . .	166	64,163	7,575	71,738
Haryana . . . . .	57	12,534	2,536	15,070
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	25	3,919	1,512	5,431
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	28	2,977	888	3,865
Kerala . . . . .	160	13,489	4,890	18,379
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	183	37,577	5,218	42,795
Maharashtra . . . . .	569	1,19,677	28,016	1,47,693
Manipur . . . . .	7	1,388	119	1,507
Meghalaya . . . . .	6	775	129	904
Mysore . . . . .	267	61,534	11,726	73,260
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	64	13,755	1,347	15,102
Punjab . . . . .	98	17,619	6,317	23,936
Rajasthan . . . . .	98	15,928	3,194	19,122
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	235	39,097	9,993	49,090
Tripura . . . . .	9	594	252	846
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	346	54,410	8,872	63,282
West Bengal . . . . .	327	97,510	15,451	1,12,961
A & N Islands . . . . .	1	40	21	61
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	1	73	10	83
Chandigarh . . . . .	8	2,246	732	2,978
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	35	9,292	4,433	13,725
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	8	1,494	336	1,830
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	5	752	272	1,024
<b>INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>3,036</b>	<b>6,64,060</b>	<b>1,24,663</b>	<b>7,88,723</b>

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***H—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)**(a) Oriental Studies*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	50	4,832	1,525	6,357
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	83	4,745	166	4,911
Gujarat . . . . .	2	95	9	104
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	7	586	98	684
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	8	312	56	368
Kerala . . . . .	5	401	123	524
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	12	1,109	45	1,154
Maharashtra . . . . .	3	140	9	149
Manipur . . . . .	1	31	..	31
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	5	3,239	231	3,470
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	4	330	26	356
Punjab . . . . .	3	425	378	803
Rajasthan . . . . .	47	7,616	1,094	8,710
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	18	1,617	970	2,587
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1,024	71,752	6,639	78,391
West Bengal . . . . .	1	205	..	205
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	11	706	243	949
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	1,284	98,141	11,612	1,09,753

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.**

H—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.

(b) Others

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	1	23	..	23
Bihar . . . . .	1	103	24	127
Gujarat . . . . .	2	266	69	335
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	2	340	109	449
Manipur . . . . .	7	47	63	110
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>13</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>1,044</b>

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***H—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Concl'd.**Total H—All Other Educational Colleges*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1.	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	50	4,832	1,525	6,357
Assam . . . . .	1	23	..	23
Bihar . . . . .	84	4,848	190	5,038
Gujarat . . . . .	4	361	78	439
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	7	586	98	684
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	8	312	56	368
Kerala . . . . .	5	401	123	524
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	12	1,109	45	1,154
Maharashtra . . . . .	5	480	118	598
Manipur . . . . .	8	78	63	141
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	5	3,239	231	3,470
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	4	330	26	356
Punjab . . . . .	3	425	378	803
Rajasthan . . . . .	47	7,616	1,094	8,710
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	18	1,617	970	2,587
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1,024	71,752	6,639	78,391
West Bengal . . . . .	1	205	..	205
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	11	706	243	949
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>98,920</b>	<b>11,877</b>	<b>1,10,797</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

## I—Schools for General Education

## (a) High/Higher Secondary Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	2,990	6,34,617	3,03,619	9,38,236
Assam . . . . .	1,354	2,73,333	1,26,705	4,00,038
Bihar . . . . .	2,672	7,44,087	91,364	8,35,451
Gujarat . . . . .	2,382	5,49,044	2,72,756	8,21,800
Haryana . . . . .	1,071	4,87,244	1,68,451	6,55,695
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	440	1,43,902	60,687	2,04,589
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	577	1,39,746	60,745	2,00,491
Kerala . . . . .	1,398	7,34,844	6,48,774	13,83,618
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1,728	4,53,188	1,46,561	5,99,749
Maharashtra . . . . .	5,663	13,90,048	6,39,155	20,29,203
Manipur . . . . .	123	25,836	13,035	38,871
Meghalaya . . . . .	112	16,478	13,019	29,497
Mysore . . . . .	1,737	2,54,251	1,35,749	3,90,000
Nagaland . . . . .	61	11,001	6,946	17,947
Orissa . . . . .	1,727	1,50,230	31,816	1,82,046
Punjab] . . . . .	1,337	5,45,472	3,20,549	8,66,021
Rajasthan . . . . .	1,240	4,05,862	90,065	4,95,927
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	2,699	9,70,092	5,05,610	14,75,702
Tripura . . . . .	99	28,624	18,187	46,811
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	3,623	19,38,916	5,05,787	24,44,703
West Bengal . . . . .	4,251	12,36,693	5,86,249	18,22,942
A & N Islands . . . . .	9	2,330	1,511	3,841
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	18	3,320	668	3,988
Chandigarh . . . . .	24	11,362	9,242	20,604
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	4	535	246	781
Delhi . . . . .	514	2,23,678	1,60,499	3,84,177
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	199	48,198	37,341	85,539
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	5	1,184	876*	2,060
Mizoram . . . . .	70	4,980	2,842	7,822
Pondicherry . . . . .	47	17,182	9,390	26,572
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>38,174</b>	<b>1,14,46,277</b>	<b>49,68,444</b>	<b>1,64,14,721</b>

\*Includes 540 girls of Senior Basic Schools.

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.**I—*Schools for General Education*—Contd.

(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	3,376	5,12,268	2,97,539	8,09,807
Assam . . . . .	3,083	2,26,862	1,45,583	3,72,445
Bihar . . . . .	8,495	12,65,270	3,74,185	16,39,455
Gujarat . . . . .	10,789	17,39,107	10,56,310	27,95,417
Haryana . . . . .	750	1,76,107	64,788	2,40,895
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	828	95,951	50,427	1,46,378
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	1,540	1,20,943	44,524	1,65,467
Kerala . . . . .	2,551	7,79,284	6,61,954	14,41,238
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	6,696	7,88,049	2,69,820	10,57,869
Maharashtra . . . . .	16,738	26,08,288	16,42,482	42,50,770
Manipur . . . . .	384	29,877	16,254	46,131
Meghalaya . . . . .	266	12,875	9,239	22,114
Mysore . . . . .	10,983	14,56,695	9,88,268	24,44,963
Nagaland . . . . .	218	19,535	12,999	32,534
Orissa . . . . .	4,338	2,38,070	78,895	3,16,965
Punjab . . . . .	1,069	1,98,142	1,31,542	3,29,684
Rajasthan . . . . .	2,246	4,10,070	1,23,085	5,33,155
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	5,840	12,22,627	8,72,114	20,94,741
Tripura . . . . .	236	34,104	23,846	57,950
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	9,282	11,55,294	3,04,455	14,59,749
West Bengal . . . . .	2,974	2,40,819	1,48,558	3,89,377
A & N Islands . . . . .	22	3,417	2,511	5,928
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	45	4,081	1,031	5,112
Chandigarh . . . . .	21	5,685	5,406	11,091
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	24	2,679	1,333	4,012
Delhi . . . . .	402	48,446	39,297	87,743
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	195	21,347	12,288	33,635
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	8	959	880*	1,839
Mizoram . . . . .	184	10,219	7,405	17,624
Pondicherry . . . . .	82	17,544	13,464	31,008
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>93,665</b>	<b>1,34,44,614</b>	<b>74,00,482</b>	<b>2,08,45,096</b>

\*Includes 486 girls of junior basic schools and excludes 540 girls of senior basic schools which are included against High /Higher Secondary Schools.

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.**

I—Schools for General Education—Contd.

(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
I	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	36,826	18,49,225	12,21,632	30,70,857
Assam . . . . .	18,040	8,43,770	5,55,026	13,98,796
Bihar . . . . .	47,713	24,63,573	8,46,607	33,10,180
Gujarat . . . . .	10,803	5,05,885	2,85,999	7,91,884
Haryana . . . . .	4,418	3,89,461	1,51,261	5,40,722
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	3,755	1,33,646	78,442	2,12,088
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	5,363	1,36,451	68,251	2,04,702
Kerala . . . . .	6,888	10,78,935	9,73,274	20,52,209
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	39,867	20,64,515	8,52,365	29,16,880
Maharashtra . . . . .	29,054	12,80,636	8,74,064	21,54,700
Manipur . . . . .	2,472	94,113	63,779	1,57,892
Meghalaya . . . . .	2,617	76,961	70,922	1,47,883
Mysore . . . . .	21,926	8,82,270	6,28,751	15,11,021
Nagaland . . . . .	907	43,612	30,897	74,509
Orissa . . . . .	29,289	12,52,933	6,80,662	19,33,595
Punjab . . . . .	7,368	5,34,976	3,59,666	8,94,642
Rajasthan . . . . .	19,507	10,75,645	2,76,045	13,51,690
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	26,385	20,30,897	15,14,959	35,45,856
Tripura . . . . .	1,428	79,742	51,820	1,31,562
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	62,581	69,52,708	40,55,415	1,10,08,123
West Bengal . . . . .	36,554	26,83,425	16,83,907	43,67,332
A & N Islands . . . . .	130	5,052	3,847	8,899
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	503	15,757	3,018	18,775
Chandigarh . . . . .	46	5,316	3,783	9,099
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	130	3,314	1,349	4,663
Delhi . . . . .	1,411	2,10,317	1,79,978	3,90,295
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	781	40,518	31,233	71,751
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	19	1,720	572*	2,292
Mizoram . . . . .	425	30,961	29,621	60,582
Pondicherry . . . . .	267	17,225	11,788	29,013
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>4,17,473</b>	<b>2,67,83,559</b>	<b>1,55,88,933</b>	<b>4,23,72,492</b>

\*Exclude 486 girls of junior basic schools which have been included against middle schools.

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

## I—Schools for General Education—Contd.

## (d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	83	1,924	1,957	3,881
Assam . . . . .	62	1,066	1,037	2,103
Bihar . . . . .	12	810	614	1,424
Gujarat . . . . .	925	34,193	30,220	64,413
Haryana . . . . .	5	173	61	234
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	11	248	223	471
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	156	4,499	4,871	9,370
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	329	11,994	10,841	22,835
Maharashtra . . . . .	757	29,489	24,990	54,479
Manipur . . . . .	1	35	35	70
Meghalaya . . . . .	73	1,391	1,416	2,807
Mysore . . . . .	907	34,625	29,252	63,877
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	3	93	51	144
Rajasthan . . . . .	29	1,825	1,166	2,991
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	46	2,294	2,357	4,651
Tripura . . . . .	393	9,796	9,725	19,521
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	129	13,516	9,649	23,165
West Bengal . . . . .	183	6,157	5,384	11,541
A & N Islands . . . . .	4	110	90	200
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	*	78	35	113
Chandigarh . . . . .	5	124	99	223
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	38	1,419	1,292	2,711
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	42	1,795	1,184	2,979
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	7	287	251	538
Mizoram . . . . .	23	471	565	1,036
Pondicherry . . . . .	49	1,287	1,224	2,511
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>4,272</b>	<b>1,59,699</b>	<b>1,38,589</b>	<b>2,98,288</b>

\*Separate figures are not available.

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***I—Schools for General Education—Contd.**Total I—All Schools for General Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	43,275	29,98,034	18,24,747	48,22,781
Assam . . . . .	22,539	13,45,031	8,28,351	21,73,382
Bihar . . . . .	58,892	44,73,740	13,12,770	57,86,510
Gujarat . . . . .	24,899	28,28,229	16,45,285	44,73,514
Haryana . . . . .	6,244	10,52,985	3,84,561	14,37,546
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	5,034	3,73,747	1,89,779	5,63,526
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	7,480	3,97,140	1,73,520	5,70,660
Kerala . . . . .	10,993	25,97,562	22,88,873	48,86,435
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	48,620	33,17,746	12,79,587	45,97,333
Maharashtra . . . . .	52,212	53,08,461	31,80,691	84,89,152
Manipur . . . . .	2,980	1,49,861	93,103	2,42,964
Meghalaya . . . . .	3,068	1,07,705	94,596	2,02,301
Mysore . . . . .	35,553	26,27,841	17,82,020	44,09,861
Nagaland . . . . .	1,186	74,148	50,842	1,24,990
Orissa . . . . .	35,354	16,41,233	7,91,373	24,32,606
Punjab . . . . .	9,777	12,78,683	8,11,808	20,90,491
Rajasthan . . . . .	23,022	18,93,402	4,90,361	23,83,763
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	34,970	42,25,910	28,95,040	71,20,950
Tripura . . . . .	2,156	1,52,266	1,03,578	2,55,844
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	75,615	1,00,60,434	48,75,306	1,49,35,740
West Bengal . . . . .	43,962	41,67,094	24,24,098	65,91,192
A & N Islands . . . . .	165	10,909	7,959	18,868
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	566	23,236	4,752	27,988
Chandigarh . . . . .	96	22,487	18,530	41,017
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	158	6,528	2,928	9,456
Delhi . . . . .	2,365	4,83,860	3,81,066	8,64,926
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	1,217	1,11,858	82,046	1,93,904
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	39	4,150	2,579	6,729
Mizoram . . . . .	702	46,631	40,433	87,064
Pondicherry . . . . .	445	53,238	35,866	89,104
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>5,53,584</b>	<b>5,18,34,149</b>	<b>2,80,96,448</b>	<b>7,99,30,597</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education

(a) Agriculture and Forestry

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	1	43	..	43
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	14	674	41	715
Haryana . . . . .	1	20	..	20
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	1	125	..	125
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	43	3,645	30	3,675
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	8	270	..	270
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	4	281	..	281
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	14	280	..	280
Tripura . . . . .	1	92	..	92
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>87</b>	<b>5,430</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>5,501</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—Contd.

(b) Commerce

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	24	4,140	983	5,123
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1	77	..	77
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	3	199	127	326
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>4,416</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>5,526</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—Contd.

(c) Technical and Industrial Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	54	2,753	1,154	3,907
Assam . . . . .	14	423	114	537
Bihar . . . . .	24	665	1,169	1,834
Gujarat . . . . .	205	2,169	8,652	10,821
Haryana . . . . .	31	252	1,226	1,478
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	6	145	102	247
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	7	861	291	1,152
Kerala . . . . .	90	9,643	1,553	11,196
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	29	1,779	664	2,443
Maharashtra . . . . .	573	12,769	13,930	26,699
Manipur . . . . .	19	117	169	286
Meghalaya . . . . .	6	200	48	248
Mysore . . . . .	35	2,569	257	2,826
Nagaland . . . . .	1	65	..	65
Orissa . . . . .	21	1,957	33	1,990
Punjab . . . . .	59	445	2,789	3,234
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	104	14,571	1,468	16,039
Tripura . . . . .	2	110	8	118
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	88	811	2,109	2,920
West Bengal . . . . .	170	4,468	6,902	11,370
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	7	1,129	48	1,177
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	4	571	33	604
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	2	..	28	28
Pondicherry . . . . .	2	165	78	243
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	1,553	58,637	42,825	1,01,462

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—Contd.**(d) Compounding*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Haryana . . . . .	1	69	1	70
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	1	@	@	@
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	1	8	1	9
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>79</b>

@No classes were held during the year.

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONAL AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

## J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—Contd.

## (e) Nursing and Midwifery

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	2	..	49	49
Bihar . . . . .	2	..	129	129
Gujarat . . . . .	40	..	2,064	2,064
Haryana . . . . .	12	8	298	306
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	5	..	364	364
Maharashtra . . . . .	19	..	981	981
Manipur . . . . .	2	..	58	58
Meghalaya . . . . .	2	..	18	18
Mysore . . . . .	1	..	30	30
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	11	24	595	619
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	1	..	34	34
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	4	..	406	406
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	2	..	132	132
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>5,158</b>	<b>5,190</b>

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—Contd.**(f) Physical Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	16	1,417	91	1,508
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	1	58	14	72
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	1	650	255	905
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	18	2,125	360	2,485

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—Contd.**(g) Teacher Training*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	3	138	150	288
Assam . . . . .	31	1,836	517	2,353
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	88	4,501	4,227	8,728
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>Maharashtra</b> . . . . .	10	148	363	511
Manipur . . . . .	5	491	27	518
Meghalaya . . . . .	7	160	76	236
Mysore . . . . .	5	313	196	509
Nagaland . . . . .	3	231	75	306
Orissa . . . . .	29	1,884	180	2,064
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	27	696	234	930
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	2	54	26	80
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	210	10,452	6,071	16,523

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.****J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—Contd.***(h) Others*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	18	560	1,751	2,311
Assam . . . . .	20	91	196	287
Bihar . . . . .	2	81	80	161
Gujarat . . . . .	22	1,857	949	2,806
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	3	78	8	86
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	13	484	414	898
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	6	389	77	466
Maharashtra . . . . .	60	2,943	3,251	6,194
Manipur . . . . .	21	647	494	1,141
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	89	5,684	4,821	10,505
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	30	1,009	707	1,716
Punjab . . . . .	1	10	1	11
Rajasthan . . . . .	11	296	448	744
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1	..	43	43
Tripura . . . . .	1	@	@	@
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	17	487	731	1,218
West Bengal . . . . .	34	1,152	2,650	3,802
. & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	7	336	328	664
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	4	338	..	338
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>360</b>	<b>16,442</b>	<b>16,949</b>	<b>33,391</b>

@Non functioning Janata School.

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—Concl'd.**Total J—All Schools for Vocational/Professional Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	75	3,451	3,055	6,506
Assam . . . . .	92	6,533	1,859	8,392
Bihar . . . . .	28	746	1,378	2,124
Gujarat . . . . .	369	9,201	15,933	25,134
Haryana . . . . .	45	349	1,525	1,874
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	10	348	110	458
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	7	861	291	1,152
Kerala . . . . .	103	10,127	1,967	12,094
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	41	2,245	1,105	3,350
<b>Maharashtra</b> . . . . .	705	19,505	18,555	38,060
Manipur . . . . .	47	1,255	748	2,003
Meghalaya . . . . .	18	559	269	828
Mysore . . . . .	154	10,253	5,395	15,648
Nagaland . . . . .	4	296	75	371
Orissa . . . . .	96	5,213	1,529	6,742
Punjab . . . . .	61	455	2,790	3,245
Rajasthan . . . . .	11	296	448	744
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	119	14,851	1,511	16,362
Tripura . . . . .	6	852	297	1,149
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	105	1,298	2,840	4,138
West Bengal . . . . .	236	6,324	10,193	16,517
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	7	1,129	48	1,177
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	13	907	493	1,400
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	4	54	54	108
Pondicherry . . . . .	6	503	78	581
<b>INDIA</b>	2,362	97,611	72,546	1,70,157

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***K—Schools for Special Education**(a) Handicapped*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	10	530	157	687
Assam . . . . .	2	81	40	121
Bihar . . . . .	10	328	32	360
Gujarat . . . . .	31	1,207	476	1,683
Haryana . . . . .	5	227	36	263
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	7	435	165	600
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	5	256	95	351
Maharashtra . . . . .	50	2,840	749	3,589
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	6	332	96	428
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	3	239	21	260
Punjab . . . . .	4	176	14	190
Rajasthan . . . . .	3	138	15	153
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	25	1,698	898	2,596
Tripura . . . . .	1	13	11	24
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	23	909	304	1,213
West Bengal . . . . .	15	650	357	1,007
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	1	27	2	29
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	10	769	480	1,249
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	2	25	4	29
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>10,880</b>	<b>3,952</b>	<b>14,832</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

K—Schools for Special Education—Contd.

(b) Reformatory/Certified

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	4	126	..	126
Bihar . . . . .	2	91	..	91
Gujarat . . . . .	6	309	69	378
Haryana . . . . .	1	8	..	8
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	2	52	..	52
Kerala . . . . .	6	857	190	1,047
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	3	306	..	306
Maharashtra . . . . .	20	1,796	662	2,458
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	11	1,483	280	1,763
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	1	295	..	295
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	20	3,406	1,259	4,665
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	2	106	..	106
West Bengal . . . . .	2	341	..	341
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	13	845	324	1,169
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>10,021</b>	<b>2,784</b>	<b>12,805</b>

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***K—Schools for Special Education—Concl'd.**Total K—All Schools for Special Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	10	530	157	687
Assam . . . . .	6	207	40	247
Bihar . . . . .	12	419	32	451
Gujarat . . . . .	37	1,516	545	2,061
Haryana . . . . .	6	235	36	271
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	2	52	..	52
Kerala . . . . .	13	1,292	355	1,647
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	8	562	95	657
Maharashtra . . . . .	70	4,636	1,411	6,047
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	17	1,815	376	2,191
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	3	239	21	260
Punjab . . . . .	5	471	14	485
Rajasthan . . . . .	3	138	15	153
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	45	5,104	2,157	7,261
Tripura . . . . .	1	13	11	24
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	25	1,015	304	1,319
West Bengal . . . . .	17	991	357	1,348
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	1	27	2	29
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	23	1,614	804	2,418
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	2	25	4	29
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>306</b>	<b>20,901</b>	<b>6,736</b>	<b>27,637</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

## L—Schools for Other Education

## (a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	113	7,086	5,010	12,096
Assam . . . . .	100	3,696	332	4,028
Bihar . . . . .	651	38,097	6,883	44,980
Gujarat . . . . .	29	1,326	205	1,531
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	94	3,685	271	3,956
Maharashtra . . . . .	46	2,123	1,624	3,747
Manipur . . . . .	4	164	2	166
Meghalaya . . . . .	1	14	10	24
Mysore . . . . .	257	23,093	1,866	24,959
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	132	4,949	615	5,564
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	94	12,838	4,437	17,275
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	17	1,629	674	2,303
Tripura . . . . .	46	1,024	505	1,529
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	1,012	45,151	7,498	52,649
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>2,596</b>	<b>1,44,875</b>	<b>29,932</b>	<b>1,74,807</b>

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.***L—Schools for Other Education—Contd.**(b) Social (Adult) Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	127	7,044	562	7,606
Assam . . . . .	368	7,558	2,310	9,868
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	864	11,748	8,195	19,943
Haryana . . . . .	67	1,338	1,435	2,773
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	896	14,467	5,519	19,986
Maharashtra . . . . .	18,522	1,16,063	1,13,380	2,29,443
Manipur . . . . .	223	3,620	1,601	5,221
Meghalaya . . . . .	105	3,175	2,504	5,679
Mysore . . . . .	2,553	36,870	4,632	41,502
Nagaland . . . . .	151	1,730	1,088	2,818
Orissa . . . . .	450	9,798	159	9,957
Punjab . . . . .	153	2,615	4,598	7,213
Rajasthan . . . . .	1,458	18,620	1,587	20,207
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	22	1,234	303	1,537
Tripura . . . . .	448	5,557	5,002	10,559
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	112	3,118	165	3,283
West Bengal . . . . .	3,751	95,715	20,893	1,16,608
A & N Islands . . . . .	29	359	133	492
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	78	..	6,714	6,714
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	82	1,869	838	2,707
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	2	46	30	76
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	40	851	140	991
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>30,501</b>	<b>3,43,395</b>	<b>1,81,788</b>	<b>5,25,183</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

L—Schools for Other Education—Contd.

(c) Others

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	2	53	115	168
Maharashtra . . . . .	5	413	191	604
Manipur . . . . .	119	451	479	930
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	17	533	271	804
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	2	780	513	1,293
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	145	2,230	1,569	3,799

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Contd.

L—Schools for Other Education—Concl'd.

Total L—All Schools for Other Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	240	14,130	5,572	19,702
Assam . . . . .	468	11,254	2,642	13,896
Bihar . . . . .	651	38,097	6,883	44,980
Gujarat . . . . .	893	13,074	8,400	21,474
Haryana . . . . .	67	1,338	1,435	2,773
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	992	18,205	5,905	24,110
Maharashtra . . . . .	18,573	1,18,599	1,15,195	2,33,794
Manipur . . . . .	346	4,235	2,082	6,317
Meghalaya . . . . .	106	3,189	2,514	5,703
Mysore . . . . .	2,810	59,963	6,498	66,461
Nagaland . . . . .	151	1,730	1,088	2,818
Orissa . . . . .	582	14,747	774	15,521
Punjab . . . . .	153	2,615	4,598	7,213
Rajasthan . . . . .	1,552	31,458	6,024	37,482
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	39	2,863	977	3,840
Tripura . . . . .	511	7,114	5,778	12,892
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	112	3,118	165	3,283
West Bengal . . . . .	4,765	1,41,646	28,904	1,70,550
A & N Islands . . . . .	29	359	133	492
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	78	..	6,714	6,714
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	82	1,869	838	2,707
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	2	46	30	76
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	40	851	140	991
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>33,242</b>	<b>4,90,500</b>	<b>2,13,289</b>	<b>7,03,789</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—Concl'd.

Grand Total—All Types of Educational Institutions

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	44,131	33,06,200	18,98,325	AP 52,04,525
Assam . . . . .	23,246	14,20,711	8,47,502	Ass 22,68,213
Bihar . . . . .	60,088	47,85,761	13,46,769	Bi 61,32,530
Gujarat . . . . .	26,536	29,86,115	17,13,950	G 47,00,065
Haryana . . . . .	6,503	11,20,919	4,03,662	Hu 15,24,581
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	5,096	3,89,345	1,94,106	H.P. 5,83,451
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	7,549	4,19,095	1,81,478	J&K 6,00,573
Kerala . . . . .	11,397	27,21,514	23,65,099	Ka 50,86,613
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	50,078	34,71,748	13,17,847	MP 47,89,595
Maharashtra . . . . .	72,475	57,77,994	34,14,595	Mah 91,92,589
Manipur . . . . .	3,400	1,63,966	98,537	Man 2,62,503
Meghalaya . . . . .	3,210	1,17,106	1,00,118	Megh 2,17,224
Mysore . . . . .	39,289	30,00,731	18,79,099	Mys 48,79,830
Nagaland . . . . .	1,345	77,243	52,246	Naga 1,29,489
Orissa . . . . .	36,190	17,19,096	8,01,764	Oriss 25,20,860
Punjab . . . . .	10,239	13,74,383	8,57,425	Pun 22,31,808
Rajasthan . . . . .	24,827	20,10,916	5,13,510	Raj 25,24,426
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	35,602	44,30,359	29,57,993	T.N 73,88,352
Tripura . . . . .	2,689	1,66,183	1,11,825	Trip 2,78,008
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	77,505	1,04,18,975	49,50,191	UP 1,53,69,166
West Bengal . . . . .	49,530	46,31,808	25,66,067	WB 71,97,875
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	196	11,373	8,173	AND 19,546
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	568	23,423	4,776	ARUN 28,199
Chandigarh . . . . .	114	37,881	24,758	CHAND 62,639
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	158	6,528	2,928	DADRA 9,456
Delhi . . . . .	2,575	5,45,189	4,26,591	DELHI 9,71,780
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	1,325	1,19,214	85,452	GOA 2,04,666
L.M.& A. Islands . . . . .	41	4,196	2,609	L.M.&A 6,805
Mizoram . . . . .	708	47,386	40,660	MIZO 88,046
Pondicherry . . . . .	507	58,325	37,534	PONDIC 95,859
<b>INDIA</b>	5,97,117	5,53,63,683	2,92,05,589	8,45,69,272

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER**

*A—Universities/Teaching Departments*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	262	17	279	11
Bihar . . . . .	607	16	623	14
Gujarat . . . . .	158	14	172	15
Haryana . . . . .	198	12	210	11
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	48	5	53	8
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	152	8	160	15
Kerala . . . . .	144	17	161	7
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	386	26	412	17
Maharashtra . . . . .	716	91	807	13
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	394	20	414	12
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	170	14	184	10
Punjab . . . . .	177	20	197	26
Rajasthan . . . . .	860	147	1,007	14
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	607	35	642	11
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	3,443	440	3,883	20
*West Bengal . . . . .	2,129	164	2,293	13
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	358	31	389	14
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	594	63	657	15
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	14	1	15	27
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	11,417	1,141	12,558	15

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—Contd.**

*B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	82	..	32	3
Gujarat . . . . .	50	11	61	9
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	22	8	30	4
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	362	13	380	3
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	182	3	185	11
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	113	2	115	19
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	410	32	442	6
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>1,221</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1,295</b>	<b>7</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—Contd.***C—Institutions of National Importance*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	267	8	275	5
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	379	5	384	5
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	254	10	264	8
West Bengal . . . . .	561	15	576	5
A & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	145	65	210	3
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	366	46	412	6
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	1,972	149	2,121	5

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—Contd.**

*D—Research Institutions*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	49	..	49	5
Gujarat . . . . .	112	11	123	2
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	135	16	151	7
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	49	1	50	3
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	8	..	8	2
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	159	2	161	5
West Bengal . . . . .	116	7	123	1
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	54	..	54	2
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	682	37	719	4

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—Contd.**

*E—Colleges for General Education\* (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	12,448	2,735	15,183	21
Assam . . . . .	2,319	406	2,725	21
Bihar . . . . .	6,888	720	7,608	30
Gujarat . . . . .	4,221	624	4,845	21
Haryana . . . . .	1,976	567	2,543	25
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	400	88	488	26
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	695	225	920	24
Kerala . . . . .	4,993	2,072	7,065	24
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	4,394	875	5,269	22
Maharashtra . . . . .	7,615	1,919	9,534	28
Manipur . . . . .	368	51	419	23
Meghalaya . . . . .	262	102	364	21
Mysore . . . . .	9,630	1,993	11,623	26
Nagaland . . . . .	74	8	82	16
Orissa . . . . .	2,297	355	2,652	18
Punjab . . . . .	2,857	1,097	3,954	25
Rajasthan . . . . .	2,731	544	3,265	18
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	6,527	2,546	9,073	20
Tripura . . . . .	263	41	304	24
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	7,249	1,407	8,656	23
West Bengal . . . . .	6,487	1,525	8,012	34
& N. Islands . . . . .	12	2	14	9
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	19	2	21	6
Chandigarh . . . . .	313	210	523	24
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	1,799	1,244	3,043	22
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	173	45	218	20
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	26	2	28	31
Pondicherry . . . . .	294	181	475	9
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>87,320</b>	<b>21,586</b>	<b>1,08,906</b>	<b>24</b>

\*Includes Arts, Science and Home Science.

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—Contd.**

*F—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	4,310	518	4,828	7
Assam . . . . .	1,126	73	1,199	10
Bihar . . . . .	3,901	296	4,197	14
Gujarat . . . . .	3,977	311	4,288	17
Haryana . . . . .	1,495	138	1,633	9
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	407	101	508	11
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	383	66	449	9
Kerala . . . . .	2,214	666	2,880	6
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	3,864	468	4,332	10
Maharashtra . . . . .	9,548	1,751	11,299	13
Manipur . . . . .	102	8	110	14
Meghalaya . . . . .	28	4	32	28
Mysore . . . . .	4,820	516	5,336	14
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	1,302	104	1,406	11
Punjab . . . . .	2,482	337	2,819	9
Rajasthan . . . . .	1,941	258	2,199	9
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	4,519	1,355	5,874	8
Tripura . . . . .	184	6	190	4
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	7,232	886	8,118	8
West Bengal . . . . .	5,295	433	5,728	20
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	10	..	10	6
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	8	2	10	8
Chandigarh . . . . .	333	46	379	8
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	1,474	411	1,885	7
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	169	57	226	8
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	189	53	242	7
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>61,313</b>	<b>8,864</b>	<b>70,177</b>	<b>1</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—Contd.**

*G—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	396	30	426	15
Assam . . . . .	4	..	4	6
Bihar . . . . .	421	..	421	12
Gujarat . . . . .	50	2	52	8
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	—
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	31	5	36	19
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	62	14	76	5
Kerala . . . . .	25	2	27	19
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	94	5	99	12
Maharashtra . . . . .	23	1	24	25
Manipur . . . . .	32	3	35	4
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	111	..	111	31
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	170	4	174	2
Punjab . . . . .	27	24	51	16
Rajasthan . . . . .	550	30	580	15
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	132	8	140	18
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	5,169	105	5,274	15
West Bengal . . . . .	21	..	21	10
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	75	12	87	11
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>7,393</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>7,638</b>	<b>15</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—Contd.**

*H—Schools for General Education*

(i) *High/Higher Secondary Schools*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	40,981	10,157	51,138	18
Assam . . . . .	15,096	1,943	17,039	23
Bihar . . . . .	26,765	2,236	29,001	29
Gujarat . . . . .	24,154	6,090	30,244	27
Haryana . . . . .	15,972	6,212	22,184	30
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	5,797	2,412	8,209	25
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	6,629	2,326	8,955	22
Kerala . . . . .	26,960	23,203	50,163	28
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	21,276	5,154	26,430	23
Maharashtra . . . . .	59,753	21,569	81,322	25
Manipur . . . . .	1,695	223	1,918	20
Meghalaya . . . . .	602	432	1,034	29
Mysore . . . . .	13,183	4,438	17,621	22
Nagaland . . . . .	593	160	753	24
Orissa . . . . .	15,431	2,356	17,787	10
Punjab . . . . .	17,332	11,560	28,892	30
Rajasthan . . . . .	20,441	3,572	24,013	21
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	45,082	18,711	63,793	23
Tripura . . . . .	1,866	538	2,404	19
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	69,771	15,850	85,621	29
West Bengal . . . . .	50,502	15,354	65,856	28
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	163	63	226	17
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	243	22	265	15
Chandigarh . . . . .	253	597	850	24
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	45	6	51	15
Delhi . . . . .	9,059	8,828	17,887	21
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	1,590	1,091	2,681	32
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	93	17	110	19
Mizoram . . . . .	350	46	396	20
Pondicherry . . . . .	718	385	1,103	24
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>4,92,395</b>	<b>1,65,551</b>	<b>6,57,946</b>	<b>25</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—Contd.**

*H—Schools for General Education—Contd.*

(ii) *Middle/Senior Basic Schools*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	20,209	6,870	27,079	30
Assam . . . . .	13,940	1,753	15,693	24
Bihar . . . . .	44,544	6,052	50,596	32
Gujarat . . . . .	49,306	27,332	76,638	36
Haryana . . . . .	5,337	2,109	7,446	32
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	5,347	1,761	7,108	21
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	5,677	1,793	7,470	22
Kerala . . . . .	22,762	20,758	43,520	33
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	32,977	6,969	39,946	26
Maharashtra . . . . .	92,808	35,745	1,28,553	33
Manipur . . . . .	1,988	161	2,149	21
Meghalaya . . . . .	909	400	1,309	17
Mysore . . . . .	46,566	15,807	62,373	39
Nagaland . . . . .	1,576	270	1,846	18
Orissa . . . . .	14,407	522	14,929	21
Punjab . . . . .	6,361	4,804	11,165	30
Rajasthan . . . . .	18,704	4,126	22,830	23
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	36,377	29,744	66,121	32
Tripura . . . . .	1,675	580	2,255	26
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	42,570	11,530	54,100	27
West Bengal . . . . .	10,537	3,366	13,903	28
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	176	132	308	19
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	250	19	269	19
Chandigarh . . . . .	25	358	383	29
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	95	68	163	25
Delhi . . . . .	2,286	2,068	4,354	20
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	639	563	1,202	28
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	65	34	99	19
Mizoram . . . . .	657	126	783	23
Pondicherry . . . . .	569	438	1,007	31
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>4,79,339</b>	<b>1,86,258</b>	<b>6,65,597</b>	<b>31</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—Contd.**

*H—Schools for General Education—Contd.*

(iii) *Primary/Junior Basic Schools*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	61,134	17,438	78,572	39
Assam . . . . .	27,392	5,402	32,794	43
Bihar . . . . .	76,551	10,228	86,779	38
Gujarat . . . . .	14,875	6,502	21,377	37
Haryana . . . . .	9,999	3,975	13,974	39
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	5,799	1,930	7,729	27
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	4,851	2,389	7,240	28
Kerala . . . . .	26,802	26,488	53,290	39
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	72,408	14,530	86,938	34
Maharashtra . . . . .	45,835	17,979	63,814	34
Manipur . . . . .	6,658	568	7,226	22
Meghalaya . . . . .	2,658	1,048	3,706	40
Mysore . . . . .	28,866	6,394	35,260	43
Nagaland . . . . .	2,278	654	2,932	25
Orissa . . . . .	59,931	3,219	63,150	31
Punjab . . . . .	13,873	9,966	23,839	38
Rajasthan . . . . .	37,494	6,377	43,871	31
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	66,931	37,769	1,04,700	34
Tripura . . . . .	2,618	967	3,585	37
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1,79,804	33,959	2,13,763	51
West Bengal . . . . .	1,07,502	17,886	1,25,388	35
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	323	120	443	20
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	708	40	748	25
Chandigarh . . . . .	14	297	311	29
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	96	54	150	31
Delhi . . . . .	5,786	6,296	12,082	32
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	1,096	997	2,093	34
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	61	30	91	25
Mizoram . . . . .	981	329	1,310	46
Pondicherry . . . . .	631	209	840	35
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>8,63,955</b>	<b>2,34,040</b>	<b>10,97,995</b>	<b>39</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—Contd.**

*H—Schools for General Education—Contd.*

*(iv) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	16	85	101	38
Assam . . . . .	3	74	77	27
Bihar . . . . .	13	32	45	32
Gujarat . . . . .	187	1,328	1,515	43
Haryana . . . . .	..	9	9	26
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	20	20	24
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	308	308	30
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	15	615	630	36
Maharashtra . . . . .	28	1,689	1,717	32
Manipur . . . . .	..	4	4	18
Meghalaya . . . . .	128	158	286	10
Mysore . . . . .	86	1,978	2,064	31
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	2	5	7	21
Rajasthan . . . . .	46	67	113	26
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	2	143	145	32
Tripura . . . . .	53	123	176	111
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	268	700	968	24
West Bengal . . . . .	35	428	463	25
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	9	9	22
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	3	3	38
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	10	10	22
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	106	106	26
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	42	42	71
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	15	15	36
Mizoram . . . . .	1	30	31	33
Pondicherry . . . . .	13	42	55	46
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>896</b>	<b>8,023</b>	<b>8,919</b>	<b>33</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—Contd.**

*H—Schools for General Education—Concl'd.*

*Total H—All Schools for General Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	1,22,340	34,550	1,56,890	31
Assam . . . . .	56,431	9,172	65,603	33
Bihar . . . . .	1,47,873	18,548	1,66,421	35
Gujarat . . . . .	88,522	41,252	1,29,774	34
Haryana . . . . .	31,308	12,305	43,613	33
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	16,943	6,123	23,066	24
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	17,157	6,508	23,665	24
Kerala . . . . .	76,524	70,757	1,47,281	33
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1,26,676	27,268	1,53,944	30
Maharashtra . . . . .	1,98,424	76,982	2,75,406	31
Manipur . . . . .	10,341	956	11,297	22
Meghalaya . . . . .	4,297	2,038	6,335	32
Mysore . . . . .	88,701	28,617	1,17,318	38
Nagaland . . . . .	4,447	1,094	5,541	23
Orissa . . . . .	89,769	6,097	95,866	25
Punjab . . . . .	37,568	26,335	63,903	33
Rajasthan . . . . .	76,685	14,142	90,827	26
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1,48,392	86,367	2,34,759	30
Tripura . . . . .	6,212	2,208	8,420	30
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	2,92,413	62,039	3,54,452	42
West Bengal . . . . .	1,68,576	37,034	2,05,610	32
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	662	324	986	19
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	1,201	84	1,285	22
Chandigarh . . . . .	292	1,262	1,554	26
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	236	128	364	26
Delhi . . . . .	17,131	17,298	34,429	25
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	3,325	2,693	6,018	32
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	219	96	315	21
Mizoram . . . . .	1,989	531	2,520	35
Pondicherry . . . . .	1,931	1,074	3,005	30
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>18,36,585</b>	<b>5,93,872</b>	<b>24,30,457</b>	<b>33</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—Contd.**

*I—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	551	115	666	10
Assam . . . . .	491	63	554	15
Bihar . . . . .	79	91	170	12
Gujarat . . . . .	980	727	1,707	15
Haryana . . . . .	56	125	181	10
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	59	10	69	7
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	200	76	276	4
Kerala . . . . .	1,354	159	1,513	8
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	419	62	481	7
Maharashtra . . . . .	1,755	1,083	2,838	13
Manipur . . . . .	206	26	232	9
Meghalaya . . . . .	66	30	96	9
Mysore . . . . .	388	22	410	38
Nagaland . . . . .	26	1	27	14
Orissa . . . . .	433	58	491	14
Punjab . . . . .	105	238	343	9
Rajasthan . . . . .	89	17	106	7
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1,475	83	1,558	11
Tripura . . . . .	84	1	85	14
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	387	205	592	7
West Bengal . . . . .	859	529	1,388	12
Andaman & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	150	11	161	7
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	57	24	81	17
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	14	3	17	6
Pondicherry . . . . .	40	6	46	13
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>10,323</b>	<b>3,765</b>	<b>14,088</b>	<b>12</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—Contd.**

*J—Schools for Special Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	91	18	109	6
Assam . . . . .	21	9	30	8
Bihar . . . . .	67	5	72	6
Gujarat . . . . .	184	61	245	8
Haryana . . . . .	36	4	40	7
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	7	..	7	7
Kerala . . . . .	89	40	129	13
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	46	10	56	12
Maharashtra . . . . .	256	263	519	12
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	107	25	132	17
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	24	6	30	9
Punjab . . . . .	26	3	29	17
Rajasthan . . . . .	20	1	21	7
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	183	235	418	17
Tripura . . . . .	..	4	4	6
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	114	32	146	9
West Bengal . . . . .	117	62	179	8
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	1	4	5	6
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	95	109	204	12
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	4	2	6	4
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,488</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>2,381</b>	<b>12</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—Contd.**

*K—Schools for Other Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	711	162	873	..
Assam . . . . .	435	3	438	..
Bihar . . . . .	2,611	10	2,621	..
Gujarat . . . . .	98	2	100	..
Haryana . . . . .	36	37	73	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	304	27	331	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	135	14	149	..
Manipur . . . . .	286	21	307	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	1	..	1	..
Mysore . . . . .	3,196	226	3,422	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	1,029	14	1,043	..
Punjab . . . . .	52	101	153	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	659	182	841	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	157	34	191	..
Tripura . . . . .	364	239	603	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	110	2	112	..
West Bengal . . . . .	6,209	995	7,204	..
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	82	82	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	54	28	82	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	@	@	@	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	34	7	41	..
<b>INDIA</b>	16,481	2,186	18,667	..

@Separate teachers are not appointed to these Schools.

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—Concl'd.**

*L—Total Number of Teachers in All Type of Institutions*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	1,40,847	38,128	1,78,975	29
Assam	61,089	9,743	70,832	32
Bihar	1,62,578	19,686	1,82,264	34
Gujarat	98,352	43,015	1,41,367	33
Haryana	35,105	13,188	48,293	32
Himachal Pradesh	17,888	6,332	24,220	24
Jammu & Kashmir	18,656	6,897	25,553	24
Kerala	85,343	73,713	1,59,056	32
Madhya Pradesh	1,36,183	28,741	1,64,924	29
Maharashtra	2,18,896	82,136	3,01,032	31
Manipur	11,335	1,065	12,400	21
Meghalaya	4,654	2,174	6,828	31
Mysore	1,07,758	31,438	1,39,196	35
Nagaland	4,547	1,083	5,630	23
Orissa	95,194	6,652	1,01,846	25
Punjab	43,294	28,155	71,449	31
Rajasthan	83,707	15,324	99,031	25
Tamil Nadu	1,62,379	90,668	2,53,047	29
Tripura	7,107	2,499	9,606	29
Uttar Pradesh	3,16,643	65,130	3,81,773	40
West Bengal	1,90,370	40,764	2,31,134	31
A. & N. Islands	684	326	1,010	19
Arunachal Pradesh	1,228	88	1,316	21
Chandigarh	1,442	1,618	3,060	20
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	236	128	364	26
Delhi	22,148	19,308	41,456	23
Goa, Daman & Diu	3,792	2,848	6,640	31
L.M. & A. Islands	219	96	315	22
Mizoram	2,029	536	2,565	34
Pondicherry	2,492	1,323	3,815	27
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>20,36,195</b>	<b>6,32,812</b>	<b>26,69,007</b>	<b>32</b>

TABLE III-B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION

(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of <i>trained</i> Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	51,138	47,948	93.8
Assam . . . . .	17,039	3,475	20.4
Bihar . . . . .	29,001	17,577	60.6
Gujarat . . . . .	30,244	25,507	84.3
Haryana . . . . .	22,184	21,393	96.4
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	8,209	7,875	95.9
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	8,955	6,358	70.9
Kerala . . . . .	50,163	48,378	96.4
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	26,430	18,955	71.7
Maharashtra . . . . .	81,322	60,521	74.4
Manipur . . . . .	1,918	274	14.2
Meghalaya . . . . .	1,034	276	26.7
Mysore . . . . .	17,621	10,424	59.2
Nagaland . . . . .	753	193	25.6
Orissa . . . . .	17,787	10,220	57.4
Punjab . . . . .	28,892	28,497	98.6
Rajasthan . . . . .	24,013	19,151	79.7
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	63,793	62,555	98.0
Tripura . . . . .	2,404	1,487	61.8
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	85,621	65,499	76.5
West Bengal . . . . .	65,856	29,944	45.4
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	226	178	78.7
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	265	170	64.2
Chandigarh . . . . .	850	839	98.7
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	51	44	86.2
Delhi . . . . .	17,887	16,725	93.5
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	2,681	1,538	57.3
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	110	98	89.0
Mizoram . . . . .	396	63	15.9
Pondicherry . . . . .	1,103	951	86.2
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>6,57,946</b>	<b>5,07,113</b>	<b>77.1</b>

**TABLE III-B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—Contd.**(b) *Middle/Senior Basic Schools*

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh	27,079	25,992	95.9
Assam	15,693	4,897	31.2
Bihar	50,596	44,865	88.6
Gujarat	76,638	70,804	92.4
Haryana	7,446	7,376	99.0
Himachal Pradesh	7,108	6,870	96.6
Jammu & Kashmir	7,470	4,743	63.5
Kerala	43,520	40,081	92.1
Madhya Pradesh	39,946	34,149	85.5
Maharashtra	1,28,553	1,16,505	90.6
Manipur	2,149	626	29.1
Meghalaya	1,309	252	19.3
Mysore	62,373	52,409	84.0
Nagaland	1,046	338	18.3
Orissa	14,929	4,686	31.4
Punjab	11,165	11,090	99.3
Rajasthan	22,830	20,383	89.2
Tamil Nadu	66,121	64,180	97.0
Tripura	2,255	1,546	68.5
Uttar Pradesh	54,100	41,696	77.0
West Bengal	13,903	3,013	21.6
A. & N. Islands	308	247	80.1
Arunachal Pradesh	269	145	53.9
Chandigarh	383	358	93.4
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	163	152	93.2
Delhi	4,354	4,298	98.7
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,202	800	66.5
L.M. & A. Islands	99	80	80.8
Mizoram	783	86	10.9
Pondicherry	1,007	913	90.6
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>6,65,597</b>	<b>5,63,580</b>	<b>84.7</b>

**TABLE III-B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—Contd.**(c) *Primary/Junior Basic Schools*

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh	78,572	77,107	98.1
Assam	32,794	23,977	73.1
Bihar	86,779	76,657	88.3
Gujarat	21,377	19,111	89.4
Haryana	13,974	13,931	99.7
Himachal Pradesh	7,729	7,581	98.0
Jammu & Kashmir	7,240	4,054	55.9
Kerala	53,290	51,005	95.7
Madhya Pradesh	86,938	73,637	84.7
Maharashtra	63,814	50,198	78.6
Manipur	7,226	4,226	58.4
Meghalaya	3,706	1,504	40.7
Mysore	35,260	26,765	75.9
Nagaland	2,932	936	31.9
Orissa	63,150	43,637	69.1
Punjab	23,839	23,632	99.1
Rajasthan	43,871	37,731	86.0
Tamil Nadu	1,04,700	1,04,666	99.9
Tripura	3,585	2,364	65.9
Uttar Pradesh	2,13,763	1,75,000	81.8
West Bengal	1,25,388	62,088	49.5
A. & N. Islands	443	375	84.6
Arunachal Pradesh	748	287	38.4
Chandigarh	311	307	98.7
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	150	139	92.6
Delhi	12,082	12,050	99.7
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,093	1,280	61.1
L.M. & A. Islands	91	75	82.4
Mizoram	1,310	930	70.9
Pondicherry	840	753	89.6
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>10,97,995</b>	<b>8,96,003</b>	<b>81.6</b>

**TABLE III-B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—Contd.**(d) *Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools*

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh	101	93	92.0
Assam	77	59	76.6
Bihar	45	24	53.3
Gujarat	1,515	1,080	71.2
Haryana	9	9	100.0
Himachal Pradesh	20	18	90.0
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..
Kerala	308	262	85.1
Madhya Pradesh	630	416	66.0
Maharashtra	1,717	1,541	66.0
Manipur	4	4	100.0
Meghalaya	286	11	3.8
Mysore	2,064	1,319	63.9
Nagaland	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..
Punjab	7	7	100.0
Rajasthan	113	86	76.1
Tamil Nadu	145	145	100.0
Tripura	176	120	68.1
Uttar Pradesh	968	650	67.1
West Bengal	463	439	94.8
A. & N. Islands	9	2	22.2
Arunachal Pradesh	3	3	100.0
Chandigarh	10	10	100.0
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..
Delhi	106	106	100.0
Goa, Daman & Diu	42	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	15	15	100.0
Mizoram	31	7	22.5
Pondicherry	55	33	60.0
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>8,919</b>	<b>6,459</b>	<b>72.4</b>

**TABLE III-B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—Contd.***Total—Number of Trained Teachers in All Schools for General Education*

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	1,56,890	1,51,140	96.3
Assam . . . . .	65,603	32,408	49.4
Bihar . . . . .	1,66,421	1,39,123	83.6
Gujarat . . . . .	1,29,774	1,16,502	89.7
Haryana . . . . .	43,613	42,709	97.9
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	23,066	22,344	96.8
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	23,665	15,155	64.0
Kerala . . . . .	1,47,281	1,39,726	94.9
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1,53,944	1,27,157	82.6
Maharashtra . . . . .	2,75,406	2,28,765	83.0
Manipur . . . . .	11,297	5,130	45.4
Meghalaya . . . . .	6,335	2,043	32.2
Mysore . . . . .	1,17,318	90,917	77.5
Nagaland . . . . .	5,531	1,467	26.5
Orissa . . . . .	95,866	58,543	61.0
Punjab . . . . .	63,903	63,226	98.9
Rajasthan . . . . .	90,827	77,351	85.2
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	2,34,759	2,31,546	94.5
Tripura . . . . .	8,420	5,517	65.5
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	3,54,452	2,82,845	79.8
West Bengal . . . . .	2,05,610	95,484	46.4
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	986	802	81.3
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	1,285	605	47.1
Chandigarh . . . . .	1,554	1,514	97.4
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	364	335	92.0
Delhi . . . . .	34,429	33,179	96.3
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	6,018	3,618	60.1
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	315	268	85.0
Mizoram . . . . .	2,520	1,086	43.0
Pondicherry . . . . .	3,005	2,650	88.1
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>24,30,457</b>	<b>19,73,155</b>	<b>81.0</b>

**TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)**

(a) *Arts*

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	2,663	220	53,730	10,760	21,147	7,178	1,621	542	229	44
Assam	14,621	5,625	..	..	16,483	6,109	902	724	31	8
Bihar	..	..	68,066	8,762	33,802	5,658	4,849	1,022	95	12
Gujarat	9,476	9,288	..	..	16,810	17,377	1,960	1,135	125	48
Haryana	17,134	4,075	..	..	20,890	7,238	1,154	513	116	33
Himachal Pradesh	2,788	421	..	..	5,137	1,661	247	95	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	2,310	1,631	..	..	4,910	3,164	378	533	23	17
Kerala	17,297	15,787	..	..	17,593	15,261	1,422	1,357	25	26
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	33,609	13,661	6,246	2,439	389	76
Maharashtra	31,782	12,070	9,558	10,617	46,355	27,122	5,120	2,883	447	206
Manipur	2,184	735	..	..	2,936	1,242	241	75	..	..
Meghalaya	1,264	886	..	..	2,077	1,372	..	..	..	..
Mysore	28,954	10,268	..	..	31,736	11,834	2,497	887	58	10
Nagaland	451	128	..	..	448	99	..	..	..	..
Orissa	10,123	1,815	..	..	15,953	2,568	1,501	343	11	1
Punjab	20,879	9,886	..	..	35,149	17,963	2,551	1,652	..	2
Rajasthan	914	105	..	..	17,837	7,204	3,771	1,450	136	82
Tamil Nadu	52,799	19,536	..	..	32,843	13,565	2,128	992	323	42
Tripura	130	28	..	..	3,148	1,801	13	5	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	443	515	2,51,989	60,574	85,143	28,450	22,401	9,064	1,397	516
West Bengal	24,634	11,219	..	..	60,324	52,406	4,640	3,954	216	124
A.&N. Islands	..	..	..	..	45	44	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	41	8	..	..	73	6	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1,511	571	..	..	3,769	2,136	1,222	905	151	114
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	28	7	..	..	21,985	25,306	1,024	1,528	868	514
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	1,054	819	463	440	123	58	4	1
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	351	97	..	..	350	76	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	449	76	94	14	434	175	35	12	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>2,43,226</b>	<b>1,04,997</b>	<b>3,84,491</b>	<b>91,546</b>	<b>5,31,449</b>	<b>2,71,116</b>	<b>66,046</b>	<b>32,168</b>	<b>4,644</b>	<b>1,876</b>

**TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

(a) Arts—Concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							
	Diploma/Certificate						Total	
	Post-Graduate		Under Graduate		Boys	Girls		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	151	15	73	17	79,614	18,776	98,390	
Assam . . . . .	27	5	..	..	32,064	12,471	44,535	
Bihar . . . . .	26	1	61	..	1,06,899	15,455	1,22,354	
Gujarat . . . . .	33	7	294	16	28,698	27,871	56,569	
Haryana . . . . .	24	..	38	3	39,356	11,862	51,414	
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	13	20	8,185	2,197	10,382	
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	7,621	5,345	12,966	
Kerala . . . . .	166	49	..	..	36,503	32,480	68,983	
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	225	10	..	..	40,469	16,186	56,655	
Maharashtra . . . . .	130	64	527	261	93,919	53,233	1,47,142	
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	5,361	2,052	7,413	
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3,341	2,258	5,599	
Mysore . . . . .	114	14	8	8	63,367	23,021	86,388	
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	899	227	1,126	
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	67	9	27,655	4,736	32,391	
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	20	4	58,599	29,507	88,106	
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	306	144	22,964	8,985	31,949	
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	233	84	..	..	88,326	34,219	1,22,545	
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3,291	1,834	5,125	
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1,237	148	..	..	3,62,610	99,267	4,61,877	
West Bengal . . . . .	168	35	21	12	90,003	67,750	1,57,753	
A.&N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	45	44	89	
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	114	14	128	
Chandigarh . . . . .	34	2	310	90	6,997	3,818	10,815	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	942	251	24,847	27,606	52,453	
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,644	1,318	2,962	
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	701	173	874	
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,012	277	1,289	
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>2,568</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>2,680</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>12,35,104</b>	<b>5,02,972</b>	<b>17,38,076</b>	

**TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

(b) *Science*

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	507	330	40,324	10,172	25,926	6,336	1,328	243	65	18
Assam . . . . .	5,143	389	..	..	6,305	900	517	129	23	9
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	66,028	2,758	28,183	1,332	1,753	125	12	2
Gujarat . . . . .	8,028	1,677	..	..	14,873	3,604	1,630	346	168	31
Haryana . . . . .	3,036	332	..	..	6,533	933	324	56	78	4
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	799	82	..	..	1,504	287	90	5	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	2,369	421	..	..	6,053	749	413	86	41	11
Kerala . . . . .	30,719	20,393	..	..	19,252	12,211	1,264	934	49	26
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	27,740	6,007	3,723	936	155	27
Maharashtra . . . . .	14,956	1,925	11,980	4,498	29,111	6,721	2,475	680	527	93
Manipur . . . . .	847	115	..	..	749	250	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	736	132	..	..	401	177	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	18,146	5,312	..	..	33,986	7,639	1,585	323	236	75
Nagaland . . . . .	125	9	..	..	45	5	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	5,530	720	..	..	7,308	1,121	760	114	10	..
Punjab . . . . .	4,222	725	..	..	9,386	1,810	377	119	7	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	668	46	..	..	17,257	2,576	1,344	274	108	55
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	33,739	11,720	2,342	670	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	12	..	..	..	808	71	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	779	187	1,04,156	20,454	50,532	6,868	9,143	1,243	1,297	164
West Bengal . . . . .	6,811	1,350	..	..	64,019	11,888	2,202	883	362	102
A.&N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	10	9	10	7	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	899	221	..	..	2,550	642	221	103	110	25
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	521	229	..	..	5,750	1,975	707	278	288	68
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	954	260	436	150	50	10	2	1
L.M. & A. Islnds . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	349	132	320	167	383	102	84	29	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,05,202</b>	<b>34,747</b>	<b>2,23,772</b>	<b>38,318</b>	<b>3,92,839</b>	<b>86,081</b>	<b>32,332</b>	<b>7,586</b>	<b>3,538</b>	<b>711</b>

**TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

(b) *Science*—Concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma/Certificate		Under Graduate		Total		
	Post-Graduate						
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	68,150	17,099	85,249
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	11,988	1,427	13,415
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	95,976	4,217	1,00,193
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	..	..	24,699	5,658	30,357
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..	9,971	1,325	11,296
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2,393	374	2,767
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	8,876	1,267	10,143
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..	51,284	33,564	84,848
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	31,618	6,970	38,588
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	..	..	59,049	13,917	72,966
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,596	365	1,961
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,137	309	1,446
Mysore . . . . .	5	..	..	..	53,958	13,349	67,307
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	170	14	184
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	13,608	1,955	15,563
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..	13,992	2,654	16,646
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..	19,377	2,951	22,328
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	36,081	12,390	48,471
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	820	71	891
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,65,907	28,916	1,94,823
West Bengal . . . . .	32	..	..	..	73,426	14,223	87,649
A.&N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	20	16	36
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3,780	991	4,771
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..	7,266	2,550	9,816
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,442	421	1,863
L.M.&A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,136	450	1,586
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>7,57,720</b>	<b>1,67,443</b>	<b>9,25,163</b>

**TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

(c) *Home-Science*

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	14	..	234	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	2	225	..	..	..	622	..	87	1	6
Haryana	..	71	..	..	..	71	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	152	..	..	..	783	..	47	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	1,388	..	93	..	..
Maharashtra	..	375	..	..	..	960	..	40	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	332	..	..	..	963	..	16	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	215	..	25	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	273	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	133	..	144	12	17	..	..
West Bengal	..	44	..	..	..	1,123	..	..	..	..
A.&N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	226	..	18	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	834	..	67	..	..
Goa. Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	38	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,209</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>7,874</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>

**TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

(c) *Home-Science—Concl'd.*

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma/Certificate				Boys	Girls	Total	
	Post-Graduate		Under Graduate					
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
I	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	248	248	
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	3	940	943	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	142	142	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	982	982	
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	1,481	1,481	
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	1,375	1,375	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	1,311	1,311	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	240	240	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	273	273	
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	12	294	306	
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	1,167	1,167	
A.&N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	244	244	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	901	901	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	38	38	
<b>INDIA</b>	..	..	..	..	15	9,646	9,661	

**TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*Total—Enrolment for General Education by Courses and Stages (Collegiate standard)*

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	3,170	550	94,054	20,946	47,073	13,748	2,949	785	294	62
Assam	19,764	6,014	..	..	22,788	7,009	1,419	853	54	17
Bihar	..	..	1,34,094	11,520	61,985	6,990	6,602	1,147	107	14
Gujarat	17,506	11,190	..	..	31,683	21,603	3,590	1,568	294	85
Haryana	20,170	4,478	..	..	27,423	8,242	1,478	569	194	37
Himachal Pradesh	3,587	503	..	..	6,641	1,948	337	100	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	4,679	2,062	..	..	10,963	3,913	791	619	64	28
Kerala	48,016	36,332	..	..	36,845	28,255	2,686	2,338	74	52
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	61,349	21,056	9,969	3,468	544	103
Maharashtra	46,738	14,370	21,538	15,115	75,466	34,803	7,595	3,603	974	299
Manipur	3,031	850	..	..	3,685	1,492	241	75	..	..
Meghalaya	2,000	1,018	..	..	2,478	1,549	..	..	..	..
Mysore	47,100	15,912	..	..	65,722	20,436	4,082	1,226	294	85
Nagaland	576	137	..	..	493	104	..	..	..	..
Orissa	15,653	2,535	..	..	23,261	3,689	2,261	457	21	1
Punjab	25,101	10,611	..	..	44,535	19,988	2,928	1,796	7	2
Rajasthan	1,582	151	..	..	35,094	10,053	5,115	1,724	244	137
Tamil Nadu	52,799	19,536	..	..	66,582	25,285	4,470	1,662	323	42
Tripura	142	28	..	..	3,956	1,872	13	5	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1,222	702	3,56,145	81,161	1,35,675	35,462	31,556	10,324	2,694	680
West Bengal	31,445	12,613	..	..	1,24,343	65,417	6,842	4,837	578	226
A.&N. Islands	..	..	10	9	55	51	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	41	8	..	..	73	6	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	2,410	792	..	..	6,319	3,004	1,443	1,026	261	139
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	549	236	..	..	27,735	28,115	1,731	1,873	1,156	582
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	2,008	10,79	899	590	173	68	6	2
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	351	97	..	..	350	76	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	798	228	414	181	817	315	119	41	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>3,48,430</b>	<b>1,40,953</b>	<b>6,08,263</b>	<b>1,30,011</b>	<b>9,24,288</b>	<b>3,65,071</b>	<b>98,390</b>	<b>40,164</b>	<b>8,183</b>	<b>2,593</b>

**TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Concid.**

*Total—General Education—Concid.*

11-2 M of E & SW/IND/77

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma/Certificate				Boys	Girls	Total
	Post-Graduate		Under Graduate				
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	151	15	73	17	147,764	36,123	1,83,887
Assam	27	5	..	..	44,052	13,898	57,950
Bihar	26	1	61	..	2,02,875	19,672	2,22,547
Gujarat	33	7	294	16	53,400	34,469	87,869
Haryana	24	..	38	3	49,327	13,329	62,656
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	13	20	10,578	2,571	13,149
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	16,497	6,622	23,119
Kerala	166	49	..	..	87,787	67,026	1,54,813
Madhya Pradesh	225	10	..	..	72,087	24,637	96,724
Maharashtra	130	64	527	261	1,52,968	68,515	2,21,483
Manipur	..	..	..	..	6,957	2,417	9,374
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	4,478	2,567	7,045
Mysore	119	14	8	8	1,17,325	37,681	1,55,006
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	1,069	241	1,310
Orissa	..	..	67	9	41,263	6,691	47,954
Punjab	..	..	20	4	72,591	32,401	1,04,992
Rajasthan	..	..	306	144	42,341	12,209	54,550
Tamil Nadu	233	84	..	..	1,24,407	46,609	1,71,016
Tripura	..	..	..	..	4,111	1,905	6,016
Uttar Pradesh	1,237	148	..	..	5,28,529	1,28,477	6,57,006
West Bengal	200	35	21	12	1,63,429	83,140	2,46,569
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	65	60	125
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	114	14	128
Chandigarh	34	2	310	90	10,777	5,053	15,830
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	942	251	32,113	31,057	63,170
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	3,086	1,739	4,825
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	701	173	874
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	2,148	765	2,913
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>2,605</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>2,680</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>19,92,839</b>	<b>6,80,061</b>	<b>26,72,900</b>

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)**

*A—Professional Education*

(a) Agriculture and Forestry

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	148	..	1,260	10	204	3	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	342	..	63	9	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	667	3	192	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	402	..	1,028	..	157	1	23	..
Haryana	..	..	32	..	853	3	171	5	94	1
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	19	..	303	4	76	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	62	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	144	17	32	8	11	1
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	1,090	3	129	4	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	2,623	..	2,747	10	383	5	2	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	4	..	1,311	2	133	..	30	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	501	..	84	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	29	..	1,182	3	257	3	87	..
Rajasthan	..	..	356	1	494	..	175	3	64	1
Tamil Nadu	..	..	196	..	1,247	1	156	5	15	10
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	113	..	4,024	..	1,298	..	272	1
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	624	..	267	20	26	2
A.&N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	149	11	288	14
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	..	..	<b>3,922</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17,879</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>3,926</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>30</b>

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*A—Professional Education—Contd.*

*(a) Agriculture and Forestry—Concl'd.*

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,612	13	1,625
Assam . . . . .	..	..	38	..	443	9	452
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	859	3	862
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,610	1	1,611
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,150	9	1,159
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	398	4	402
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	62	..	62
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..	187	26	213
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,219	7	1,226
Maharashtra . . . . .	57	..	1,173	218	6,985	233	7,218
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	114	..	..	..	1,592	2	1,594
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	293	..	878	..	878
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	50	..	1,605	6	1,611
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	578	..	1,667	5	1,672
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	209	..	..	..	1,823	16	1,839
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	924	..	6,631	1	6,632
West Bengal . . . . .	28	..	575	46	1,520	68	1,588
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	38	..	..	..	475	25	500
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>446</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>3,631</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>30,716</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>31,144</b>

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*A—Professional Education—Contd.*

*(b) Commerce*

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	108	..	33,865	924	958	39	1	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	1,936	11	3,104	5	165	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	9,846	13	5,478	13	359	1	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	15,660	2,060	27,668	2,497	1,316	64	8	1
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3,161	22	14	..	1	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	167	2	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	258	..	..	..	445	..	53	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	4,356	1,281	5,283	453	899	13	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	24	43	16,698	56	2,596	46	52	7
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	50,368	3,642	27,519	1,625	3,441	126	30	3
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	93	1	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	543	28	..	..	105	38	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	6,805	747	17,369	1,237	406	10	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	443	..	..	..	1,767	3	106	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	236	..	1,848	3	12	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	1,077	1	13,476	..	1,036	5	36	1
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	102	156	12,522	473	246	3	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,233	4	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	395	..	9,184	18	2,974	1	143	1
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	73,274	1,240	2,222	45	..	..
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	296	4	..	..	119	3	92	..	7	1
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..	10,469	1,055	195	1	6	..
Goa, Dman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	617	43	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	35	..	160	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>1,540</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>90,948</b>	<b>7,954</b>	<b>2,65,624</b>	<b>9,715</b>	<b>16,990</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>14</b>

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD) – Contd.**

*A—Professional Education—Contd.*

*(b) Commerce—Concl'd.*

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
I	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	34,832	963	35,795
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	5,205	16	5,221
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	15,683	27	15,710
Gujarat . . . . .	34	10	..	..	44,686	4,632	49,318
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3,176	22	3,198
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	167	2	169
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	756	..	756
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	75	..	10,613	1,747	12,360
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	68	..	..	..	19,438	152	19,590
Maharashtra . . . . .	410	24	4,265	1,837	86,031	7,257	93,288
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	21	4	114	5	119
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..	648	66	714
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	..	..	24,580	1,994	26,574
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	31	1	..	..	2,347	4	2,351
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2,096	3	2,099
Rajasthan . . . . .	171	1	238	35	16,034	43	16,077
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	52	3	..	..	12,922	635	13,557
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,233	4	1,237
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	172	8	12,868	28	12,896
West Bengal . . . . .	179	11	28,301	7,331	103,976	8,827	1,12,803
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	20	..	..	..	534	8	542
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	175	1	294	93	11,139	1,150	12,289
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	617	43	660
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	195	..	195
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>33,364</b>	<b>9,508</b>	<b>4,09,890</b>	<b>27,628</b>	<b>4,37,518</b>

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

A.—Professional Education—Contd.

(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	10,104	1,226	4,470	45	434	2	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	996	8	12	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	4,847	2	101	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	451	2	7,048	73	146	1	16	..
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,251	2	16	1	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	752	44	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	125	..	741	5	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	4,580	649	2,191	63	100	7	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	7,932	47	5,554	44	436	61	35	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	..	..	9,128	169	135	3	143	..
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	986	3	8,089	51	535	8	165	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,555	4	44	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,395	4	11	..	1	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2,857	18	183	..	25	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	7,626	499	9,911	92	712	2	83	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	127	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	8,035	72	1,037	8	305	4
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	6,712	102	771	17	61	1
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,286	20	121	..	4	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2,547	36	384	24	275	27
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	152	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	137	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	..	..	32,693	2,470	78,892	810	5,178	134	1,113	32

**TABLE V — NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*A—Professional Education — Contd.*

*(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture—Concl'd.*

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	15,008	1,273	16,281
Assam	6	..	1,289	33	2,303	41	2,344
Bihar	33	..	6,696	..	11,677	2	11,679
Gujarat	44	22	9,404	288	17,109	386	17,495
Haryana	..	..	3,853	1,397	5,120	1,400	6,520
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	752	44	796
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	866	5	871
Kerala	..	..	57	..	6,928	719	7,647
Madhya Pradesh	21	..	..	..	13,978	152	14,130
Maharashtra	1,618	15	18,929	710	29,953	897	30,850
Manipur	..	..	267	2	267	2	269
Meghalaya	..	..	55	2	55	2	57
Mysore	20	..	5,658	655	15,453	717	16,170
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	1,483	..	3,082	4	3,086
Punjab	..	..	8,910	1,323	10,317	1,327	11,644
Rajasthan	..	..	3,570	..	6,635	18	6,653
Tamil Nadu	326	4	53	83	18,711	680	19,391
Tripura	..	..	46	..	173	..	173
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	16,083	379	25,460	463	25,923
West Bengal	105	..	8,481	78	16,130	198	16,328
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	765	514	2,176	534	2,710
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	82	4	4,331	1,890	7,619	1,981	9,600
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	146	..	298	..	298
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	137	..	137
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>2,255</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>90,076</b>	<b>7,354</b>	<b>2,10,207</b>	<b>10,845</b>	<b>2,21,052</b>

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD) —Contd.**

A—Professional Education—Contd.

(d) Law

State/Union Territory	Stages										
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-graduate		Doctorate		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 <sup>1</sup>	9	10	11	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	1,246	25	70	3	1	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	1,315	55	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	5,653	186	30	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	5,895	661	116	9	2	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	929	16	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	575	22	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	1,429	196	93	16	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	10,889	214	81	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	8,351	722	202	5	23	2
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	656	61	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	362	38	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	4,659	236	179	13	2	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	3,301	35	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	159	4	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	3,388	85	43	2	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	2,106	102	85	6	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	18,301	299	327	13	14	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	11,221	424	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	1,118	31	7	1	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	2,245	135	36	2	18	2
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	..	..	..	..	..	<b>83,808</b>	<b>3,547</b>	<b>1,269</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>4</b>

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*A—Professional Education—Contd.*

*(d) Law—Concl'd.*

15-2 M of E & SW/ND/77

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	1,377	28	1,345
Assam	..	..	..	..	1,315	55	1,370
Bihar	..	..	..	..	5,683	186	5,869
Gujarat	327	18	..	..	6,340	688	7,028
Haryana	..	..	..	..	929	16	945
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	575	22	597
Kerala	..	..	..	..	1,522	212	1,734
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	10,970	214	11,181
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	8,576	729	9,305
Manipur	..	..	..	..	656	61	717
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	362	38	400
Mysore	..	..	..	..	4,840	249	5,089
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	3,301	35	3,336
Punjab	..	..	..	..	159	4	163
Rajasthan	171	3	..	..	3,602	90	3,692
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	2,191	108	2,299
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	51	6	..	..	18,693	318	19,011
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	11,221	424	11,645
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	1,125	32	1,157
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	2,309	139	2,448
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>85,686</b>	<b>3,648</b>	<b>89,334</b>

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*A—Professional Education—Contd.*

(e) Medicine

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	527	31	5,824	1,847	593	217	..	..
Assam	..	..	289	51	1,379	240	113	10	2	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	6,986	744	130	26	14	1
Gujarat	..	..	142	25	5,014	1,217	219	107	2	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	977	98	44	1	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	252	69	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	549	106	6	4	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	2,645	1,001	139	55	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	5,240	980	201	66	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	7,457	2,232	1,326	543	9	3
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	872	229	8,258	1,540	305	55	3	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	207	23	1,506	250	48	9	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	2,224	536	130	18	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	75	..	3,051	584	267	74	5	1
Tamil Nadu	..	..	252	244	6,621	2,576	435	125	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	300	42	8,082	1,228	696	80	35	6
West Bengal	..	..	534	89	3,038	594	152	24	85	17
A. & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	59	1	207	55	15	9
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	1,041	982	383	165	94	16
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	241	59	29	16	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	296	94	28	13	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	..	..	<b>3,198</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>70,740</b>	<b>16,978</b>	<b>5,451</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>53</b>

\*Excluding Pharmacy and Public Health.

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*A—Professional Education—Contd.*

*(e) Medicine—Concl'd.*

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	187	110	..	..	7,131	2,205	9,336
Assam	25	6	47	..	1,855	307	2,162
Bihar	121	28	..	..	7,251	799	8,050
Gujarat	24	12	..	..	5,401	1,361	6,762
Haryana	..	..	..	..	1,021	99	1,120
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	252	69	321
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	555	110	665
Kerala	42	22	212	66	3,038	1,144	4,182
Madhya Pradesh	54	15	..	..	5,495	1,061	6,556
Maharashtra	222	129	1,353	247	10,367	3,154	13,521
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	143	25	40	..	9,621	1,849	11,470
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	1,761	282	2,043
Punjab	8	6	85	102	2,447	662	3,109
Rajasthan	..	..	22	..	3,420	659	4,079
Tamil Nadu	33	22	279	3	7,620	2,970	10,590
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	190	45	..	..	9,303	1,401	10,704
West Bengal	152	83	3,246	119	7,207	926	8,133
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	281	65	346
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	6	12	5	..	1,529	1,175	2,704
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	270	75	345
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	13	9	..	..	337	116	453
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,220</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>5,289</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>86,162</b>	<b>20,489</b>	<b>1,06,651</b>

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

A—Professional Education—Contd.

(f) Nursing

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	86	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	3	17	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	224	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	4	154	3	12	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	8	54	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	127	2	27	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	68	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	..	..	..	68	15	725	5	39	..	..

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*A—Professional Education—Contd.*

*(f) Nursing—Concl'd.*

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	86	86	
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	3	17	20	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kerala	..	..	..	187	..	192	192	
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	42	42	
Maharashtra	..	..	11	4,841	11	5,065	5,076	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	..	..	96	780	96	780	876	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Punjab	..	..	8	968	8	968	976	
Rajasthan	..	..	158	764	158	780	938	
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	7	166	173	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
West Bengal	..	..	..	1,110	..	1,110	1,110	
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	165	8	219	227	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	..	..	2	176	4	330	334	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	68	68	
<b>INDIA</b>	..	..	275	8,991	295	9,823	10,118	

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*A—Professional Education—Contd.*

(g) Physical Education

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	232	66	65	12	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	115	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	84	..	45	4	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	193	35	24	5	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	75	4	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	51	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	48	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	122	63	33	14	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	379	276	101	27	22	4	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	19	..	14	10	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	..	..	<b>743</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>33</b>	..	..

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.

A—Professional Education—Contd.

(g) Physical Education—Concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	297	78	375
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	290	44	405	44	449
Gujarat	..	..	331	107	460	111	571
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	14	3	98	16	329	59	388
Maharashtra	393	46	..	..	468	50	518
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	242	62	293	62	355
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	48	12	60
Punjab	..	..	111	81	266	158	424
Rajasthan	38	..	108	..	146	..	146
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	502	307	809
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	138	25	105	..	243	25	268
West Bengal	38	6	..	..	38	6	44
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	33	10	43
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1,285</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>3,528</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>4,450</b>

**TABLE V.—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*A—Professional Education—Contd.*

(h) Teacher Training

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	147	32	2,218	941	33	8	3	2
Assam	..	..	..	..	696	195	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	2,901	608	46	34	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	103	127	2,582	1,296	298	50	9	8
Haryana	..	..	588	632	1,347	1,156	18	13	22	1
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	886	448	387	219	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	836	561	319	185	19	6	..	..
Kerala	..	..	772	948	845	1,581	18	9	1	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	2,369	1,575	43	30	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	3,641	1,928	729	273	13	14
Manipur	..	..	..	..	99	4	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	93	32	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	2,159	841	122	28	10	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	2,944	481	1,335	291	16	4	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	1,187	1,884	23	38	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	2,491	876	35	25	24	2
Tamil Nadu	..	..	7,772	4,046	1,780	1,261	49	15	2	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	183	66	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	4,533	3,687	71	92	34	17
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	4,292	2,798	52	94	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	40	21	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	73	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	83	181	23	16	17	7
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	142	263	65	24	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	45	40	10	4	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	185	64	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	..	..	14,346	7,370	35,727	21,908	1,670	763	135	51

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*A—Professional Education—Contd.*

*(h) Teacher Training—Concl'd.*

16-2 M of E & SW/ND/77

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	2,401	983	3,384
Assam	..	..	20	31	716	226	942
Bihar	..	..	13,283	4,060	16,230	4,702	20,932
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	2,992	1,481	4,473
Haryana	..	..	..	..	1,975	1,802	3,777
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	210	10	1,483	677	2,160
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	1,174	752	1,926
Kerala	..	..	..	..	1,636	2,538	4,174
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	3,416	1,228	5,828	2,833	8,661
Maharashtra	3	..	15,356	9,413	19,742	11,628	31,370
Manipur	..	..	175	4	274	8	282
Meghalaya	..	..	17	34	110	66	176
Mysore	..	..	8,732	5,556	11,023	6,425	17,448
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	4,295	776	5,071
Punjab	..	..	242	218	1,452	2,140	3,592
Rajasthan	..	..	992	787	3,542	1,690	5,232
Tamil Nadu	95	2	..	..	9,698	5,324	15,022
Tripura	..	..	194	94	377	160	537
Uttar Pradesh	439	350	17,665	5,749	22,742	9,895	32,637
West Bengal	177	176	3,730	1,484	8,251	4,552	12,803
A & N-Islands	..	..	..	..	40	21	61
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	73	10	83
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	123	204	327
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	213	455	420	742	1,162
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	181	160	236	204	440
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	185	64	249
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>64,426</b>	<b>29,283</b>	<b>1,17,018</b>	<b>59,903</b>	<b>1,76,921</b>

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*A—Professional Education—Contd.*

(i) Veterinary Science

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	493	2	58	1	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	320	..	25	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	429	..	38	..	2	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	127	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	217	..	43	1	51	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	180	11	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	336	3	62	..	2	1
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	468	4	47	1	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	253	5	61	..	10	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	135	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	114	1	2	..	1	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	130	..	30	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	725	11	50	3	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	463	1	124	1	35	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	100	296	2	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	..	..	100	..	4,686	40	540	7	101	1

**NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

A—Professional Education—Contd.

(i) Veterinary Science—Concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	551	3	554
Assam	..	..	..	..	345	..	345
Bihar	..	..	..	..	469	..	469
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	127	..	127
Haryana	..	..	90	..	401	1	402
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	180	11	191
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	400	4	404
Maharashtra	21	..	..	..	536	5	541
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	324	5	329
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	135	..	135
Punjab	..	..	75	..	192	1	193
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	160	..	160
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	775	14	789
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	75	1	30	..	727	3	730
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	396	2	398
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>5,718</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>5,767</b>

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*A—Professional Education—Contd.*

(j) Other Professional Education

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	607	189	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	29	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	134	50	235	23	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	479	25	654	120	132	89	3	..
Haryana	..	..	149	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	104	92	141	8	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	88	81	51	46	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	1,233	1,414	440	294	84	90	8	2
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	806	338	119	76	10	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	36	9	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	2	21	229	157	46	43	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	177	191	47	46	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	148	30	49	9	3	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	355	207	452	153	60	7	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	228	186	191	70	9	5
West Bengal	..	2	..	..	602	230	132	111	65	5
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	90	38	25	39	8	7
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	256	106	263	112	99	16
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	31	5	12	1	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	..	2	3,280	2,207	4,485	1,826	1,192	693	205	35

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*A—Professional Education—Contd.*

*(j) Other Professional Education—Concl'd.*

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	607	189	796	
Assam	..	..	63	30	92	37	129	
Bihar	..	..	281	6	650	79	729	
Gujarat	5	22	37	15	1,310	271	1,581	
Haryana	18	6	69	1	236	7	243	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	33	15	44	26	70	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	245	100	345	
Kerala	32	8	70	31	241	166	407	
Madhya Pradesh	175	35	197	114	2,137	1,949	4,086	
Maharashtra	1,008	100	2,407	544	4,350	1,058	5,408	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	36	9	45	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	24	..	144	7	445	228	673	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	..	..	..	..	224	237	461	
Punjab	10	..	455	127	493	127	620	
Rajasthan	72	23	29	12	301	74	375	
Tamil Nadu	276	16	39	31	1,182	414	1,596	
Tripura	..	..	42	90	44	92	136	
Uttar Pradesh	146	23	537	633	1,111	917	2,028	
West Bengal	761	148	422	413	1,982	909	2,891	
A&N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	150	15	273	99	372	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	280	88	448	145	1,346	467	1,813	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	30	8	73	14	87	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>2,807</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>5,453</b>	<b>2,237</b>	<b>17,422</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>24,891</b>	

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*Total A—Enrolment in All Professional Education Courses*

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	11,873	1,544	49,441	3,892	2,250	273	5	2
Assam	..	..	2,254	69	8,152	503	378	19	2	..
Bihar	..	..	9,980	63	27,311	1,579	896	61	16	1
Gujarat	..	..	17,321	2,239	50,064	5,885	2,384	321	63	9
Haryana	..	..	769	632	8,735	1,297	306	21	168	2
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	1,668	503	1,109	294	76	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	258	..	1,065	653	2,832	326	78	10	..	..
Kerala	..	..	9,708	2,878	12,805	3,408	1,332	154	12	1
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	9,189	1,504	42,809	3,246	3,656	302	97	10
Maharashtra	..	..	52,991	3,642	60,192	7,256	6,382	1,032	230	22
Manipur	..	..	..	..	884	75	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	543	28	..	..	560	108	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	8,669	1,000	42,378	4,069	1,787	157	220	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	443	..	3,376	707	10,147	629	298	13	..	..
Punjab	..	..	265	..	8,231	2,498	496	73	89	..
Rajasthan	..	..	1,508	2	26,035	1,609	1,818	118	157	5
Tamil Nadu	..	..	16,682	5,428	35,469	4,850	1,818	182	100	10
Tripura	..	..	..	..	1,545	72	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	808	42	52,850	5,491	6,718	265	847	34
West Bengal	..	2	634	89	1,00,059	5,390	3,596	311	237	25
A & N Islands	..	..	40	21	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	73	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	296	4	..	..	2,782	328	489	121	51	24
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	16,710	2,704	1,477	366	780	75
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	1,086	147	51	21	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	357	132	456	94	28	13	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,540</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1,49,230</b>	<b>21,158</b>	<b>5,62,642</b>	<b>55,750</b>	<b>36,314</b>	<b>3,833</b>	<b>3,074</b>	<b>220</b>

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*Total A—Enrolment in All Professional Education Courses—Concl'd.*

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	187	110	..	..	63,756	5,821	69,577
Assam	31	6	1,457	94	12,274	691	12,965
Bihar	154	28	20,550	4,110	58,907	5,842	64,749
Gujarat	434	84	9,772	410	80,038	8,948	88,986
Haryana	18	6	4,012	1,398	14,008	3,356	17,364
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	243	25	3,096	822	3,918
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	4,233	989	5,222
Kerala	74	30	414	284	24,345	6,755	31,100
Madhya Pradesh	332	53	3,711	1,358	59,794	6,473	66,267
Maharashtra	3,732	314	43,492	17,810	1,67,019	30,076	1,97,095
Manipur	..	..	463	10	1,347	85	1,432
Meghalaya	..	..	72	36	1,175	172	1,347
Mysore	301	25	14,912	7,060	68,267	12,311	80,578
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	31	1	1,776	..	16,071	1,350	17,421
Punjab	18	6	9,936	2,819	19,035	5,396	24,431
Rajasthan	452	27	5,695	1,598	35,665	3,359	39,024
Tamil Nadu	991	47	371	117	55,431	10,634	66,065
Tripura	..	..	282	184	1,827	256	2,083
Uttar Pradesh	1,039	450	35,516	6,769	97,778	13,051	1,10,829
West Bengal	1,440	424	44,755	10,781	1,50,721	17,022	1,67,743
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	40	21	61
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	73	10	83
Chandigarh	20	..	915	694	4,553	1,171	5,724
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	581	105	5,293	2,759	24,841	6,009	30,850
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	357	168	1,494	336	1,830
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	18	9	..	..	854	248	1,102
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>9,848</b>	<b>1,725</b>	<b>2,03,994</b>	<b>58,484</b>	<b>9,66,642</b>	<b>1,41,204</b>	<b>11,07,846</b>

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

B—Other Education

(a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	1,704	545	2,983	942	145	38	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	19	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	1,415	25	1,580	40	389	5	25	1
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	..	..	7	2	7	..	2	..
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	47	..	25	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	210	78	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	71	36	106	20	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	401	123	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	836	28	177	8	96	9	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	..	..	54	3	18	2	..	..
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	..	..	342	106	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	330	26	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	54	45	207	47	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	573	11	296	6	5	1	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	1,784	1,065	9	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	7,078	313	4,151	109	2,453	112	273	32
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	79	14	150	60	28	5	5	1
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	..	..	<b>14,391</b>	<b>2,231</b>	<b>10,309</b>	<b>1,421</b>	<b>3,141</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>34</b>

TABLE 7—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.

B—Other Education—Contd.

(a) Oriental Studies—Concl'd.

17—2 M of E & SW/ND/77

State/Union Territory	Stages							
	Diploma		Certificate		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	4,832	1,525	6,357	
Assam	..	..	..	..	23	..	23	
Bihar	12	..	..	..	3,421	71	3,492	
Gujarat	27	7	..	..	43	9	52	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	72	..	72	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	210	78	288	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	177	56	233	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	401	123	524	
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	1,109	45	1,154	
Maharashtra	..	..	17	3	89	8	97	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	..	..	..	..	342	106	448	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	..	..	..	..	330	26	356	
Punjab	..	..	..	..	261	92	353	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	874	18	892	
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	1,793	1,065	2,858	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Uttar Pradesh	31	16	867	25	14,853	607	15,460	
West Bengal	..	..	104	..	104	..	104	
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	37	2	37	2	39	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	..	..	..	..	262	80	342	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,025</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>29,241</b>	<b>3,911</b>	<b>33,152</b>	

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

B—Other Education—Contd.

(b) Others

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	83	21	20	3	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	58	..	208	69	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	15	28	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	..	..	141	21	243	100	..	..	..	..

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

B—Other Education—Contd.

(b) Others—Concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	103	24	127
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	266	69	335
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	3	2	337	107	340	109	449
Manipur	..	..	..	..	15	28	43
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>954</b>

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*Total B—Enrolment in All Other Education Courses*

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	1,704	545	2,983	942	145	38	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	19	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	1,498	46	1,600	43	389	5	25	1
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	58	..	215	71	7	..	2	..
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	47	..	25	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	210	78	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	71	36	106	20	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	401	123	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	836	28	177	8	96	9	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	..	..	54	3	18	2	..	..
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	23	28	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	..	..	342	106	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	330	26	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	54	45	207	47	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	573	11	296	6	5	1	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	1,784	1,065	9	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	7,078	313	4,151	109	2,453	112	273	32
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	79	14	150	60	28	5	5	1
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	..	..	14,532	2,252	10,552	1,521	3,141	172	905	34

**Total B—Enrolment in All Other Education Courses—Concl'd.**

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Boys	Girls	Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	4,832	1,525	6,357	
Assam	..	..	..	..	23	..	23	
Bihar	12	..	..	..	3,524	95	3,619	
Gujarat	27	7	..	..	309	78	387	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	72	..	72	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	210	78	288	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	177	56	233	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	401	123	524	
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	1,109	45	1,154	
Maharashtra	3	2	354	110	429	117	546	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	23	28	51	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	..	..	..	..	342	106	448	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	..	..	..	..	330	26	356	
Punjab	..	..	..	..	261	92	353	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	874	18	892	
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	1,793	1,065	2,858	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Uttar Pradesh	31	16	867	25	14,853	607	15,460	
West Bengal	..	..	104	..	104	..	104	
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	37	2	37	2	39	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	..	..	..	..	262	80	342	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,362</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>29,965</b>	<b>4,141</b>	<b>34,106</b>	

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.**

*Grand Total—Enrolment in All Professional and Other Education Courses*

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/ Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	13,577	2,089	52,424	4,834	2,395	311	5	2
Assam . . . . .	..	..	2,273	69	8,156	503	378	19	2	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	11,478	109	28,911	1,622	1,285	66	41	2
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	17,379	2,239	50,279	5,956	2,391	321	65	9
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	816	632	8,760	1,297	306	21	168	2
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	1,668	503	1,319	372	76	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	258	..	1,136	689	2,938	346	78	10	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	10,109	3,001	12,805	3,408	1,332	154	12	1
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	10,025	1,532	42,986	3,254	3,752	311	97	10
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	52,991	3,642	60,246	7,259	6,400	1,034	230	22
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	907	103	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	543	23	..	..	560	108	..	..	..	..
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	8,669	1,000	42,720	4,175	1,787	157	220	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	443	..	3,706	733	10,147	629	298	13	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	319	45	8,438	2,545	496	73	89	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	2,081	13	26,331	1,615	1,823	119	157	5
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	18,466	6,493	35,478	4,850	1,818	182	100	10
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,545	72	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	7,886	355	57,001	5,600	9,171	377	1,120	66
West Bengal . . . . .	..	2	634	89	1,00,059	5,390	3,596	311	237	25
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	40	21	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	73	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	296	4	..	..	2,782	328	489	121	51	24
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	79	14	16,860	2,764	1,505	371	785	76
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,086	147	51	21	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	357	132	456	94	28	13	..	..
					57,271	57,271	20,455	4,005	3,379	254

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Concl'd.**

*Grand Total—Enrolment in All Professional and Other Education Courses—Concl'd.*

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	187	110	..	..	68,588	7,346	75,934
Assam	31	6	1,457	94	12,297	691	12,988
Bihar	166	28	20,550	4,110	62,431	5,937	68,368
Gujarat	461	91	9,772	410	80,347	9,026	89,373
Haryana	18	6	4,012	1,398	14,080	3,356	17,436
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	243	25	3,306	900	4,206
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	4,410	1,045	5,455
Kerala	74	30	414	284	24,746	6,878	31,624
Madhya Pradesh	332	53	3,711	1,358	60,903	6,518	67,421
Maharashtra	3,735	316	43,846	17,920	1,67,448	30,193	1,97,641
Manipur	..	..	463	10	1,370	113	1,483
Meghalaya	..	..	72	36	1,175	172	1,347
Mysore	301	25	14,912	7,060	68,609	12,417	81,026
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	31	1	1,776	..	16,401	1,376	17,777
Punjab	18	6	9,936	2,819	19,296	5,488	24,784
Rajasthan	452	27	5,695	1,598	36,539	3,377	39,916
Tamil Nadu	991	47	371	117	57,224	11,699	68,923
Tripura	..	..	282	184	1,827	256	2,083
Uttar Pradesh	1,070	466	36,383	6,794	1,12,631	13,658	1,26,289
West Bengal	1,440	424	44,859	10,781	1,50,825	17,022	1,67,847
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	40	21	61
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	73	10	83
Chandigarh	20	..	952	696	4,590	1,173	5,763
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	581	105	5,293	2,759	25,103	6,089	31,192
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	357	168	1,494	336	1,830
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	13	9	..	..	854	248	1,102
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>9,921</b>	<b>1,750</b>	<b>2,05,356</b>	<b>58,621</b>	<b>9,96,607</b>	<b>1,45,345</b>	<b>11,41,952</b>

**TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES**

State/Union Territory	Pre-Primary			Class-I			Class-II		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Andhra Pradesh	8,297	6,844	15,141	8,48,466	5,58,133	14,06,599	5,18,279	3,50,171	8,68,450
Assam	1,611	1,569	3,180	3,69,671	2,53,967	6,23,638	1,68,120	1,10,583	2,78,703
Bihar	1,147	901	2,048	13,41,376	4,99,258	18,40,634	6,69,774	2,33,889	9,03,663
Gujarat	34,193	30,220	64,413	7,71,669	4,95,366	12,67,035	4,04,559	2,45,044	6,49,603
Haryana	208	101	309	1,98,553	85,801	2,84,354	1,36,143	57,463	1,93,606
Himachal Pradesh	932	888	1,820	63,160	42,010	1,05,170	49,276	31,804	81,080
Jammu & Kashmir	2,000	4,429	6,429	83,632	43,601	1,27,233	60,912	25,692	86,604
Kerala	4,499	4,871	9,370	4,42,641	4,00,883	8,43,524	3,97,085	3,57,597	7,54,682
Madhya Pradesh	19,880	16,545	36,425	9,93,215	4,37,343	14,30,558	4,71,831	1,93,464	6,65,295
Maharashtra	46,311	35,041	81,352	11,62,026	8,92,565	20,54,591	7,90,258	5,47,033	13,37,291
Manipur	209	103	312	63,891	45,763	1,09,654	18,780	12,365	31,145
Meghalaya	3,602	3,385	6,987	32,315	30,405	62,720	17,847	16,844	34,691
Mysore	34,625	29,252	63,877	6,98,045	5,39,398	12,37,443	4,75,740	3,57,577	8,33,317
Nagaland	..	..	..	18,994	14,457	33,451	13,027	9,395	22,422
Orissa	..	..	..	4,83,747	2,75,804	7,59,551	2,76,351	1,52,437	4,28,788
Punjab	803	464	1,267	2,46,003	1,67,242	4,13,245	1,81,413	1,30,835	3,12,248
Rajasthan	2,639	2,716	5,355	4,48,640	1,44,079	5,92,719	2,91,033	77,021	3,68,054
Tamil Nadu	3,099	2,967	6,066	8,01,121	6,51,223	14,52,344	6,55,194	5,13,679	11,68,873
Tripura	9,853	9,771	19,624	39,166	26,754	65,920	20,245	13,317	33,562
Uttar Pradesh	29,776	15,615	45,391	25,29,971	17,56,385	42,86,356	15,79,627	9,51,264	25,30,891
West Bengal	8,783	7,266	16,049	11,45,557	7,51,952	18,97,509	6,39,960	3,71,504	10,11,464
A & N Islands	164	132	296	2,038	1,801	3,839	1,577	1,234	2,811
Arunachal Pradesh	78	35	113	10,218	1,834	12,052	7,355	1,573	8,928
Chandigarh	1,107	823	1,930	3,345	2,725	6,070	2,357	2,082	4,439
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	92	87	179	2,388	1,220	3,608	1,262	534	1,796
Delhi	1,424	6,930	14,354	58,434	51,682	1,10,116	50,298	43,845	94,143
Goa, Daman & Diu	4,157	3,416	7,573	24,219	20,659	44,878	14,482	10,835	25,317
L. M. & A. Islands	287	251	538	744	643	1,387	590	450	1,040
Mizoram	471	565	1,036	13,657	13,073	26,730	5,695	5,518	11,213
Pondicherry	1,718	1,617	3,335	8,996	7,068	16,064	7,536	5,904	13,440
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>2,27,965</b>	<b>1,86,804</b>	<b>4,14,769</b>	<b>1,29,05,898</b>	<b>82,13,094</b>	<b>2,11,18,992</b>	<b>79,26,606</b>	<b>48,30,953</b>	<b>1,27,57,559</b>

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—Contd.

18-2 M of E & SW/ND/77

State/Union Territory	Class-III			Class-IV			Class-V		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Andhra Pradesh	3,99,239	2,68,131	6,67,370	3,19,854	2,08,350	5,28,204	2,65,984	1,64,949	4,30,933
Assam	1,40,539	93,683	2,34,222	1,24,235	78,369	2,02,604	1,03,403	62,633	1,66,036
Bihar	5,11,048	1,75,592	6,86,640	3,75,817	1,13,017	4,88,834	3,26,648	86,725	4,13,373
Gujarat	3,13,265	1,85,899	4,99,164	2,75,581	1,58,117	4,33,698	2,39,097	1,30,857	3,69,954
Haryana	1,19,929	50,150	1,70,079	1,08,917	42,750	1,51,667	89,168	34,662	1,23,830
Himachal Pradesh	45,119	28,087	73,206	41,995	24,656	66,651	36,742	20,567	57,309
Jammu & Kashmir	45,337	19,991	65,328	38,627	17,621	56,248	34,995	15,630	50,625
Kerala	3,63,248	3,18,994	6,82,242	3,16,398	2,87,071	6,03,469	2,73,262	2,25,002	4,98,264
Madhya Pradesh	3,88,958	1,55,689	5,44,647	3,22,120	1,21,511	4,43,631	2,65,849	95,251	3,61,100
Maharashtra	6,54,048	4,17,973	10,72,021	5,59,491	3,28,891	8,88,382	4,58,894	2,48,211	7,07,105
Manipur	12,973	6,887	19,860	11,162	5,898	17,060	10,181	5,331	15,512
Meghalaya	13,188	12,157	25,345	10,918	9,803	20,721	7,088	5,968	13,056
Mysore	3,64,219	2,59,013	6,23,232	3,01,920	2,01,031	5,02,951	2,04,242	1,15,495	3,19,737
Nagaland	9,882	6,522	16,404	7,695	4,993	12,688	5,715	3,828	9,543
Orissa	2,13,745	1,21,028	3,34,773	1,57,181	76,318	2,33,499	1,21,909	55,075	1,76,984
Punjab	1,55,553	1,10,286	2,65,839	1,41,730	99,235	2,40,965	1,22,216	81,832	2,04,048
Rajasthan	2,28,752	63,890	2,92,642	1,88,710	51,721	2,40,431	1,73,159	42,420	2,15,579
Tamil Nadu	5,66,253	4,42,415	10,08,668	4,92,720	3,41,372	8,34,092	4,19,496	2,72,521	6,92,017
Tripura	18,454	12,162	30,616	14,184	9,317	23,501	11,600	7,696	19,296
Uttar Pradesh	12,11,537	6,53,529	18,65,066	9,53,908	4,79,985	14,33,893	7,81,891	3,54,461	11,36,352
West Bengal	5,07,571	3,19,829	8,27,400	3,93,988	2,22,363	6,16,351	3,35,139	1,84,606	5,19,745
A & N Islands	1,505	1,120	2,625	1,334	1,005	2,339	1,066	688	1,754
Arunachal Pradesh	2,003	464	2,467	1,129	340	1,469	952	305	1,257
Chandigarh	2,256	2,064	4,320	2,189	1,765	3,954	2,073	1,693	3,766
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	878	302	1,180	570	198	768	362	144	506
Delhi	50,331	41,671	92,002	46,676	37,626	84,302	49,138	35,780	84,918
Goa, Daman & Diu	12,642	8,835	21,477	9,537	7,013	16,550	9,506	6,260	15,766
L. M. & A. Islands	538	350	888	517	254	771	502	247	749
Mizoram	4,443	4,479	8,922	3,814	3,680	7,494	3,352	2,871	6,223
Pondicherry	6,924	5,100	12,024	6,313	4,193	10,506	5,088	3,306	8,394
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>63,64,377</b>	<b>37,86,292</b>	<b>1,01,50,669</b>	<b>52,29,230</b>	<b>29,38,463</b>	<b>81,67,693</b>	<b>43,58,717</b>	<b>22,65,014</b>	<b>66,23,731</b>

125

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—Contd.

State/Union Territory	Class VI			Class VII			Class VIII		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Andhra Pradesh	1,86,284	86,632	2,72,916	1,85,057	77,875	2,62,932	1,13,858	44,784	1,58,637
Assam	96,750	55,837	1,52,587	86,942	48,993	1,35,935	76,801	41,601	1,18,402
Bihar	3,00,608	67,189	3,67,797	2,55,666	55,158	3,10,824	1,99,474	27,539	2,27,013
Gujarat	1,90,101	1,00,824	2,90,925	1,61,001	81,728	2,42,729	1,42,741	70,434	2,13,175
Haryana	96,336	29,216	1,25,552	87,327	24,706	1,12,033	82,953	21,800	1,04,753
Himachal Pradesh	34,393	12,279	46,672	30,560	9,765	40,325	29,028	8,708	37,736
Jammu & Kashmir	32,735	13,121	45,856	29,133	11,234	40,367	24,566	8,799	33,365
Kerala	2,29,215	1,91,010	4,20,225	1,89,031	1,58,655	3,47,686	1,62,183	1,48,292	3,10,475
Madhya Pradesh	2,18,081	75,225	2,93,306	1,80,400	56,370	2,36,770	1,62,152	47,400	2,09,552
Maharashtra	3,78,726	1,95,205	5,73,931	3,16,108	1,49,398	4,65,506	3,18,434	1,25,386	4,43,820
Manipur	8,084	4,383	12,467	7,628	3,987	11,615	8,179	4,161	12,340
Meghalaya	4,830	3,709	8,539	4,294	3,268	7,562	3,593	2,908	6,501
Mysore	1,69,984	91,772	2,61,756	1,65,321	82,918	2,48,239	1,22,253	53,490	1,75,743
Nagaland	4,667	3,043	7,710	3,991	2,595	6,586	3,411	2,115	5,526
Orissa	92,739	34,583	1,27,322	80,173	27,173	1,07,346	65,158	17,139	82,297
Punjab	1,10,173	60,834	1,71,007	99,170	51,483	1,50,653	92,746	46,238	1,38,984
Rajasthan	1,53,885	29,550	1,83,435	1,18,365	23,488	1,41,853	95,441	19,609	1,15,050
Tamil Nadu	3,39,297	1,92,149	5,31,446	2,69,782	1,44,087	4,13,869	2,11,707	1,08,632	3,20,339
Tripura	10,332	6,846	17,178	8,011	5,077	13,088	6,778	4,383	11,161
Uttar Pradesh	6,95,885	1,71,841	8,67,726	6,05,040	1,40,354	7,45,394	5,56,464	1,25,691	6,82,155
West Bengal	2,89,946	1,43,583	4,33,529	2,41,554	1,31,662	3,73,216	2,10,981	1,21,616	3,32,597
A & N Islands	850	548	1,398	617	451	1,068	574	308	882
Arunachal Pradesh	667	66	733	437	83	520	205	26	231
Chandigarh	1,977	1,626	3,603	1,936	1,471	3,407	1,905	1,708	3,613
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	229	107	336	212	90	302	188	84	272
Delhi	45,956	35,023	80,979	41,747	31,761	73,508	41,052	29,425	70,477
Goa, Daman & Diu	9,463	6,231	15,694	8,068	5,407	13,475	6,695	4,621	11,316
L. M. & A. Islands	270	119	389	250	90	340	192	83	275
Mizoram	4,244	3,039	7,283	3,434	2,453	5,887	2,541	1,913	4,454
Pondicherry	4,348	2,615	6,963	3,615	2,006	5,619	2,963	1,687	4,610
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>37,11,055</b>	<b>16,18,205</b>	<b>53,29,260</b>	<b>31,84,868</b>	<b>13,33,786</b>	<b>45,18,654</b>	<b>27,45,211</b>	<b>10,90,540</b>	<b>38,35,751</b>

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—Contd.

State/Union Territory	Class IX			Class X			Class XI		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	1,20,947	43,321	1,64,268	1,05,169	36,756	1,41,925	308	126	434
Assam . . . . .	55,450	27,588	83,038	47,179	22,482	69,661	41,538	17,801	59,339
Bihar . . . . .	1,72,240	20,382	1,92,622	1,58,858	18,079	1,76,937	1,46,108	13,723	1,59,831
Gujarat . . . . .	1,19,365	59,511	1,78,876	99,567	49,218	1,48,785	77,090	38,067	1,15,157
Haryana . . . . .	72,092	19,982	92,074	55,624	15,868	71,492	5,760	2,082	7,842
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	21,546	5,494	27,040	18,009	5,017	23,026	3,275	1,159	4,434
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	22,834	7,098	29,932	18,753	5,864	24,617	3,751	440	4,191
Kerala . . . . .	1,36,292	1,21,808	2,58,100	83,472	74,533	1,58,005	236	157	393
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1,20,241	33,213	1,53,454	1,06,846	27,884	1,34,730	68,173	19,692	87,865
Maharashtra . . . . .	2,61,121	1,01,067	3,62,188	2,36,276	86,986	3,23,262	1,26,768	52,925	1,79,703
Manipur . . . . .	4,222	2,035	6,257	3,834	1,831	5,665	718	359	1,077
Meghalaya . . . . .	3,030	1,910	4,940	2,753	1,768	4,521	2,315	1,333	3,648
Mysore . . . . .	1,07,865	48,260	1,56,125	89,842	37,905	1,27,747	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	2,471	1,458	3,929	1,807	1,101	2,908	1,412	761	2,173
Orissa . . . . .	57,245	13,109	70,354	51,265	10,603	61,868	41,644	8,101	49,745
Punjab . . . . .	65,370	30,490	95,860	52,273	27,026	79,299	11,334	6,169	17,503
Rajasthan . . . . .	89,523	15,496	1,05,019	67,442	13,353	80,795	35,813	7,018	42,831
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1,87,016	94,070	2,81,086	1,58,622	74,935	2,33,557	1,21,603	56,990	1,78,593
Tripura . . . . .	5,819	3,688	9,507	4,288	2,605	6,893	3,536	1,962	5,498
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	3,99,600	84,024	4,83,624	3,64,268	65,182	4,29,450	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	1,85,814	90,599	2,76,413	1,32,123	51,177	1,83,300	72,872	28,657	1,01,529
A & N Islands . . . . .	454	298	752	416	248	664	314	126	440
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	80	10	90	54	5	59	58	11	69
Chandigarh . . . . .	1,504	1,112	2,616	1,433	1,099	2,532	405	362	767
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	161	69	230	114	61	175	72	32	104
Delhi . . . . .	33,773	25,145	58,918	31,589	23,184	54,773	28,423	19,646	48,069
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	5,396	3,439	8,835	4,495	2,863	7,358	3,198	2,467	5,665
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	159	64	223	90	25	115	11	3	14
Mizoram . . . . .	1,697	1,099	2,796	1,372	758	2,130	1,166	557	1,723
Pondicherry . . . . .	2,609	1,280	3,889	2,192	928	3,120	1,644	635	2,279
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>22,55,936</b>	<b>8,57,119</b>	<b>31,13,055</b>	<b>19,00,025</b>	<b>6,59,344</b>	<b>25,59,369</b>	<b>7,99,545</b>	<b>2,81,371</b>	<b>10,80,916</b>

**TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—Concl'd.**

State/Union Territory	Class XII			Class XIII			Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	30,71,737	18,46,072	49,17,809
Assam	28,485	12,226	40,711	4,307	1,019	5,326	13,45,031	8,28,351	21,73,382
Bihar	14,976	1,318	16,294	..	..	..	44,73,740	13,12,770	57,86,510
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	28,28,229	16,45,285	44,73,514
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,53,010	3,84,581	14,37,591
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,74,035	1,90,434	5,64,469
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,97,275	1,73,520	5,70,795
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,97,562	22,88,873	48,86,435
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	33,17,746	12,79,587	45,97,333
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	53,08,461	31,80,691	84,89,152
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,49,861	93,103	2,42,964
Meghalaya	1,839	1,091	2,930	93	47	140	1,07,705	94,596	2,02,301
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,34,056	18,16,111	45,50,167
Nagaland	1,076	574	1,650	..	..	..	74,148	50,842	1,24,990
Orissa	76	3	79	..	..	..	16,41,233	7,91,373	24,32,606
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,78,784	8,12,134	20,90,918
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,93,402	4,90,361	23,83,763
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	42,25,910	28,95,040	71,20,950
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,52,266	1,03,578	2,55,844
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	97,07,967	47,93,331	1,45,06,298
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	41,64,288	24,24,814	65,89,102
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,909	7,959	18,868
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	23,236	4,752	27,988
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,487	18,530	41,017
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,528	2,928	9,456
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,84,841	3,81,718	8,66,559
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,11,858	82,076	1,93,904
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,150	2,579	6,729
Mizoram	724	412	1,136	21	16	37	46,631	40,433	87,064
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	53,944	36,299	90,243
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>47,176</b>	<b>15,624</b>	<b>62,800</b>	<b>4,421</b>	<b>1,082</b>	<b>5,503</b>	<b>5,16,61,030</b>	<b>2,80,77,691</b>	<b>7,97,38,721</b>

**TABLE VII—ENROLMENT OF DIFFERENT LEVELS OF GENERAL EDUCATION**

State/Union Territory	Classes I-V			Classes VI-VIII			Classes IX-XII			University (General Education) Classes		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Andhra Pradesh	23,51,822	15,49,734	39,01,556	4,85,194	2,09,291	6,94,485	2,26,424	80,203	3,06,627	1,47,764	36,123	1,83,887
Assam	9,05,968	5,99,235	15,05,203	2,60,493	1,46,431	4,06,924	1,76,959	81,116	2,58,075	44,052	13,898	57,950
Bihar	32,24,663	11,08,481	43,33,144	7,55,748	1,49,886	9,05,634	4,92,182	53,502	5,45,684	2,02,875	19,672	2,22,547
Gujarat	20,04,171	12,15,283	32,19,454	4,93,843	2,52,986	7,46,829	2,96,022	1,46,796	4,42,818	53,400	34,469	87,869
Haryana	6,52,710	2,70,826	9,23,536	2,66,616	75,722	3,42,338	1,33,476	37,932	1,71,408	49,327	13,329	62,656
Himachal Pradesh	2,36,292	1,47,124	3,83,416	93,981	30,752	1,24,733	42,830	11,670	54,500	10,578	2,571	13,149
Jammu & Kashmir	2,63,503	1,22,535	3,86,038	86,434	33,154	1,19,588	45,338	13,402	58,740	16,497	6,622	23,119
Kerala	17,92,634	15,89,547	33,82,181	5,80,429	4,97,957	10,78,386	2,20,000	1,96,498	4,16,498	87,787	67,026	1,54,813
Madhya Pradesh	24,41,973	10,03,258	34,45,231	5,60,633	1,78,995	7,39,628	2,95,260	80,789	3,76,049	72,087	24,637	96,724
Maharashtra	36,24,717	24,34,673	60,59,390	10,13,268	4,69,989	14,83,257	6,24,165	2,40,988	8,65,153	1,52,968	68,515	2,21,483
Manipur	1,16,987	76,244	1,93,231	23,891	12,531	36,422	8,774	4,225	12,999	6,957	2,417	9,374
Meghalaya	81,356	75,177	1,56,533	12,717	9,885	22,602	10,030	6,149	16,179	4,478	2,567	7,045
Mysore	20,44,166	14,72,514	35,16,680	4,57,558	2,28,180	6,85,738	1,97,707	86,165	2,83,872	1,17,325	37,681	1,55,006
Nagaland	55,313	39,195	94,508	12,069	7,753	19,822	6,766	3,894	10,660	1,069	241	1,310
Orissa	12,52,933	6,80,662	19,33,595	2,38,070	78,895	3,16,965	1,50,230	31,816	1,82,046	41,263	6,691	47,954
Punjab	8,46,915	5,89,430	14,36,345	3,02,089	1,58,555	4,60,644	1,28,977	63,685	1,92,662	72,591	32,401	1,04,992
Rajasthan	13,30,294	3,79,131	17,09,425	3,67,691	72,647	4,40,338	1,92,778	35,867	2,28,645	42,341	12,209	54,550
Tamil Nadu	29,34,784	22,21,210	51,55,994	8,20,786	4,44,868	12,65,654	4,67,241	2,25,995	6,93,236	1,24,407	46,609	1,71,016
Tripura	1,03,649	69,246	1,72,895	25,121	16,306	41,427	13,643	8,255	21,898	4,111	1,905	6,016
Uttar Pradesh	70,56,934	41,95,624	1,12,52,558	18,57,389	4,37,886	22,95,275	7,63,868	1,49,206	9,13,074	5,28,529	1,28,477	6,57,006
West Bengal	30,22,215	18,50,254	48,72,469	7,42,481	3,96,861	11,39,342	3,90,809	1,70,433	5,61,242	1,63,429	83,140	2,46,569
A & N Islands	7,520	5,848	13,368	2,041	1,307	3,348	1,184	672	1,856	65	60	125
Arunachal Pradesh	21,657	4,516	26,173	1,309	175	1,484	192	26	218	114	14	128
Chandigarh	12,220	10,329	22,549	5,818	4,805	10,623	3,342	2,573	5,915	10,777	5,053	15,830
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	5,460	2,398	7,858	629	281	910	347	162	509	..	..	..
Delhi	2,54,877	2,10,604	4,65,481	1,28,755	96,209	2,24,964	93,785	67,975	1,61,760	32,113	31,057	63,170
Goa, Daman & Diu	70,386	52,602	1,23,988	24,226	16,259	40,485	13,089	8,769	21,858	3,086	1,739	4,825
L.M. & A. Islands	2,891	1,944	4,835	712	292	1,004	260	92	352	..	..	..
Mizoram	30,961	29,621	60,582	10,219	7,405	17,624	4,980	2,842	7,822	701	173	874
Pondicherry	34,857	25,571	60,428	10,924	6,268	17,192	6,445	2,843	9,288	2,148	765	2,913
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>3,67,84,828</b>	<b>2,20,33,816</b>	<b>5,88,18,644</b>	<b>96,41,134</b>	<b>40,42,531</b>	<b>1,36,83,665</b>	<b>50,07,103</b>	<b>18,14,540</b>	<b>68,21,643</b>	<b>19,92,839</b>	<b>6,80,061</b>	<b>26,72,900</b>

**TABLE VIII—PERCENTAGE COVERAGE OF EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES PROVIDED IN STATES/UNION TERRITORIES**

State/Union Territory	Percentage of Enrolment in classes I-V to the corresponding Population of age group 6-11			Percentage of Enrolment in classes VI-VIII to the corresponding Population of age-group 11-14			Percentage of Enrolment in classes IX and above to the corresponding Population of age-group 14-17			Percentage of Enrolment in University (General Edu.) classes to the corresponding Population of age-group 17-23		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	83.5	57.2	70.6	31.4	13.6	22.5	16.1	5.7	10.9	5.9	1.4	3.7
Assam . . . . .	81.4	57.0	69.4	45.7	26.0	35.8	34.7	16.1	25.5	5.0	1.6	3.3
Bihar . . . . .	81.8	29.9	56.7	34.2	7.1	21.0	24.2	2.8	13.8	5.7	0.6	3.3
Gujarat . . . . .	101.2	65.3	83.8	47.5	25.9	37.0	31.6	16.7	24.4	3.3	2.3	2.8
Haryana . . . . .	84.8	38.9	63.0	67.7	21.5	45.9	37.5	12.0	25.5	7.9	2.4	5.3
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	105.5	63.4	84.1	79.6	26.1	52.9	38.6	10.6	24.7	5.2	1.3	3.2
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	83.6	41.1	63.0	51.8	22.1	37.7	28.7	9.5	19.6	5.6	2.5	4.1
Kerala . . . . .	124.5	113.7	119.4	75.3	65.6	70.5	31.3	28.1	29.7	7.1	5.3	6.2
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	83.3	36.2	60.4	33.9	11.2	22.7	20.2	5.8	13.1	2.9	1.1	2.0
Maharashtra . . . . .	103.9	74.3	89.5	54.2	26.0	40.4	36.5	14.7	25.8	5.0	2.4	3.8
Manipur . . . . .	139.3	104.4	123.1	58.3	30.6	44.4	25.1	11.7	18.3	11.8	3.8	7.6
Meghalaya . . . . .	111.4	103.0	107.2	33.5	25.3	29.4	30.4	17.6	23.8	7.7	4.4	6.1
Mysore . . . . .	101.0	76.3	89.0	41.4	21.0	31.3	20.4	9.0	14.7	7.0	2.3	4.6
Nagaland . . . . .	145.6	122.5	135.0	60.3	40.8	50.8	39.8	22.9	31.4	3.4	0.9	2.2
Orissa . . . . .	84.8	47.6	66.5	30.4	10.0	20.2	21.3	4.4	12.7	3.3	0.5	1.9
Punjab . . . . .	81.5	62.8	72.7	56.8	33.5	45.8	26.8	15.0	21.3	8.6	4.4	6.6
Rajasthan . . . . .	69.9	21.5	46.6	36.2	7.6	22.4	21.4	4.2	13.1	2.7	0.8	1.8
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	118.4	94.3	106.7	57.0	31.8	44.6	35.4	17.6	26.6	5.3	2.0	3.6
Tripura . . . . .	86.4	61.8	74.5	43.3	28.6	36.0	28.4	16.2	22.1	5.2	2.1	3.5
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	115.3	75.7	96.5	53.4	14.2	35.0	24.7	5.4	15.6	9.8	2.7	6.4
West Bengal . . . . .	95.3	61.4	78.8	43.6	23.8	33.8	26.1	11.6	18.9	6.3	3.3	4.8
A & N Islands . . . . .	100.7	88.6	95.0	53.1	39.8	47.0	29.5	22.7	26.6	0.7	1.1	0.9
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	67.0	15.9	43.1	7.7	1.1	4.4	1.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.2
Chandigarh . . . . .	57.6	63.3	60.1	53.6	58.2	55.6	34.0	34.7	34.3	62.6	39.1	52.5
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	103.7	44.7	73.9	25.7	10.6	17.8	16.2	6.9	11.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Delhi . . . . .	85.2	79.8	82.7	82.5	71.8	77.6	62.1	54.4	58.6	10.8	13.3	11.9
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	121.8	103.6	113.2	78.7	55.6	67.4	46.7	33.0	40.0	6.3	3.8	5.1
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	121.9	92.4	108.0	57.3	26.1	42.5	23.7	9.0	16.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	124.1	94.7	109.7	70.9	41.5	56.4	45.1	21.0	33.4	8.2	3.1	5.7
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>96.7</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>79.8</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>

**TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)**

State/Union Territory	A. Vocational & Professional Education									
	Agriculture & Forestry				Commerce		Compounding		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	43	..	43	4,140	983	5,123	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	674	41	715	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	20	..	20	..	..	..	69	1	70	..
Himachal Pradesh	125	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	77	..	77	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	3,645	30	3,675	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	199	127	326	..	..	..	..
Mysore	270	..	270	4,170	2,260	6,430	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	281	..	281	91	12	103	..	..	..	..
Punjab]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	280	..	280	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	92	..	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	85	..	85	34	61	95	8	1	9	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>5,515</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>5,586</b>	<b>8,711</b>	<b>3,443</b>	<b>12,154</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>79</b>	

**TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)—Contd.**

State/Union Territory	A. Vocational & Professional Education								
	Nursing & Midwifery			Physical Education			Teacher Training		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	138	70	208
Assam	..	49	49	..	..	..	1,836	517	2,353
Bihar	..	129	129	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	2,064	2,064	..	..	..	4,501	4,227	8,728
Haryana	8	298	306	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	364	364	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	981	981	..	..	..	148	363	511
Manipur	..	58	58	..	..	..	491	27	518
Meghalaya	..	18	18	..	..	..	160	76	236
Mysore	..	30	30	1,417	91	1,508	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	231	75	306
Orissa	24	595	619	58	14	72	1,884	180	2,064
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	34	34	630	255	905	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	504	504	..	..	..	1,005	234	1,239
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	132	132	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	26	80
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>5,256</b>	<b>5,288</b>	<b>2,125</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>2,485</b>	<b>10,448</b>	<b>5,795</b>	<b>16,243</b>

**TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)—contd.**

State/Union Territory	A. Vocational & Professional Education								
	Technical Education			Other Professional/Vocational Education			Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	2,753	1,154	3,907	560	1,831	2,391	3,451	3,055	6,506
Assam . . . . .	1,595	135	1,730	256	196	452	7,870	1,880	9,750
Bihar . . . . .	6,647	1,169	7,816	81	80	161	6,728	1,378	8,106
Gujarat . . . . .	2,465	8,652	11,117	1,857	1,241	3,098	9,497	16,225	25,722
Haryana . . . . .	2,851	622	3,473	53	4	57	3,001	925	3,926
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	847	173	1,020	78	8	86	1,050	181	1,231
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	861	291	1,152	..	..	..	861	291	1,152
Kerala . . . . .	9,643	1,553	11,196	484	414	898	10,127	1,967	12,094
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1,779	664	2,443	389	77	466	2,245	1,105	3,350
Maharashtra . . . . .	19,093	13,961	33,054	2,945	3,254	6,199	25,831	18,589	44,420
Manipur . . . . .	244	169	413	753	533	1,286	1,488	787	2,275
Meghalaya . . . . .	200	48	248	..	..	..	559	269	828
Mysore . . . . .	7,191	515	7,706	3,018	2,995	6,013	16,066	5,891	21,957
Nagaland . . . . .	65	..	65	..	..	..	296	75	371
Orissa . . . . .	1,957	33	1,990	918	695	1,613	5,213	1,529	6,742
Punjab . . . . .	616	2,789	3,405	10	1	11	626	2,790	3,416
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	296	448	744	296	448	744
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	14,571	1,468	16,039	..	43	43	14,851	1,511	16,362
Tripura . . . . .	110	8	118	..	..	..	852	297	1,149
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	11,586	2,935	14,521	577	731	1,308	12,163	3,666	15,829
West Bengal . . . . .	7,704	7,024	14,728	1,507	4,006	5,513	10,343	11,830	22,173
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	728	..	728	401	48	449	1,129	48	1,177
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	524	78	602	383	283	666	907	493	1,400
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	28	28	..	..	..	54	54	108
Pondicherry . . . . .	165	78	243	338	..	338	503	78	581
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>94,195</b>	<b>43,547</b>	<b>1,37,742</b>	<b>14,904</b>	<b>16,888</b>	<b>31,792</b>	<b>1,36,007</b>	<b>75,362</b>	<b>2,11,369</b>

**TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)—contd.**

State/Union Territory	B. Special and other Education								
	Handicapped			Oriental Studies			Others		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	530	157	687	7,086	5,010	12,096	7,044	562	7,606
Assam . . . . .	207	40	247	3,696	332	4,028	7,558	2,310	9,868
Bihar . . . . .	328	32	360	39,568	6,980	46,548	91	..	91
Gujarat . . . . .	1,516	545	2,061	1,326	205	1,531	11,800	8,195	19,995
Haryana . . . . .	227	36	263	..	..	..	1,274	1,435	2,709
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	376	20	396	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	52	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	1,292	355	1,647	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	562	95	657	3,685	271	3,956	14,520	5,694	20,154
Maharashtra . . . . .	4,636	1,411	6,047	2,174	1,625	3,799	1,16,476	1,13,571	2,30,047
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	187	2	189	4,103	2,115	6,218
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	14	10	24	3,175	2,504	5,679
Mysore . . . . .	1,815	376	2,191	25,990	1,991	27,981	36,870	4,632	41,502
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,730	1,088	2,818
Orissa . . . . .	239	21	260	4,949	615	5,564	9,798	159	9,957
Punjab . . . . .	176	14	190	2,910	4,598	7,508	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	138	15	153	19,580	5,513	25,093	18,620	1,587	20,207
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	5,104	2,157	7,261	1,629	674	2,303	1,234	303	1,537
Tripura . . . . .	13	11	24	1,024	505	1,529	6,090	5,273	11,363
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1,015	304	1,319	53,552	5,590	59,142	3,118	165	3,283
West Bengal . . . . .	650	357	1,007	45,437	7,498	52,935	96,836	21,406	1,18,242
A & N Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	359	133	492
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	27	2	29	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	769	480	1,249	389	120	509	845	7,079	7,924
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,869	838	2,707
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	30	76
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	25	4	29	..	..	..	851	140	991
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>19,321</b>	<b>6,412</b>	<b>25,733</b>	<b>2,13,572</b>	<b>41,559</b>	<b>2,55,131</b>	<b>3,44,307</b>	<b>1,79,159</b>	<b>5,23,466</b>

**TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)—concl'd.**

State/Union Territory	B. Special and other education (Concl'd.)					
	Total			Grand Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	38	39	40	41	42	43
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	14,660	5,729	20,389	18,111	8,784	26,895
Assam . . . . .	11,461	2,682	14,143	19,331	4,562	23,893
Bihar . . . . .	39,987	7,012	46,999	46,715	8,390	55,105
Gujarat . . . . .	14,642	8,945	23,587	24,139	25,170	49,309
Haryana . . . . .	1,501	1,471	2,972	4,502	2,396	6,898
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	376	20	396	1,426	201	1,627
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	52	..	52	913	291	1,204
Kerala . . . . .	1,292	355	1,647	11,419	2,322	13,741
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	18,767	6,000	24,767	21,012	7,105	28,117
Maharashtra . . . . .	1,23,286	1,16,607	2,39,893	1,49,117	1,35,196	2,84,313
Manipur . . . . .	4,290	2,117	6,407	5,778	2,904	8,682
Meghalaya . . . . .	3,189	2,514	5,703	3,748	2,783	6,531
Mysore . . . . .	64,675	6,999	71,674	80,741	12,890	93,631
Nagaland . . . . .	1,730	1,088	2,818	2,026	1,463	3,189
Orissa . . . . .	14,986	795	15,781	20,199	2,324	22,523
Punjab . . . . .	3,086	4,612	7,698	3,712	7,402	11,114
Rajasthan . . . . .	38,338	7,115	45,453	38,634	7,563	46,197
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	7,967	3,134	11,101	22,818	4,645	27,463
Tripura . . . . .	7,127	5,789	12,916	7,979	6,086	14,065
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	57,685	6,059	63,744	69,848	9,725	79,573
West Bengal . . . . .	1,42,923	29,261	1,72,184	1,53,266	41,091	1,94,357
A & N Islands . . . . .	359	133	492	359	133	492
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	27	2	29	27	2	29
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	2,003	7,679	9,682	3,132	7,727	10,859
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	1,869	838	2,707	2,776	1,331	4,107
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	46	30	76	46	30	76
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	54	54	108
Pondicherry . . . . .	876	144	1,020	1,379	222	1,601
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>5,77,206</b>	<b>2,27,130</b>	<b>8,04,330</b>	<b>7,13,207</b>	<b>3,02,492</b>	<b>10,15,699</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE**

(A) *Universities/Teaching Departments*

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS				SOURCE		
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	Cost Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh			Included under colleges				
Assam	33,94,213	34,08,856	3,39,452	33,46,503	1,04,89,024	58,33,570	3472.0
Bihar	73,13,815	41,89,471	1,501,876	1,05,93,773	2,35,98,935	1,51,32,422	2772.8
Gujarat	25,05,425	10,29,595	5,90,989	4,15,26,097	4,56,52,106	1,90,58,936	17708.3
Haryana	21,35,516	36,18,491	22,87,881	19,41,523	99,83,411	82,47,963	4156.3
Himachal Pradesh	5,80,936	8,96,547	61,867	14,04,009	29,43,359	2,00,000	6735.4
Jammu & Kashmir	17,45,451	21,65,470	10,74,356	10,52,763	60,38,040	29,00,000	2596.9
Kerala	22,85,085	51,70,785	8,76,802	1,12,22,512	1,95,55,184	59,33,150	17397.9
Madhya Pradesh	43,72,735	40,20,141	22,37,700	13,88,302	238,18,878	82,74,801	3503.3
Maharashtra	83,11,291	1,47,69,876	9,50,647	4,04,27,745	6,44,59,559	1,90,33,636	5994.0
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	36,02,161	66,72,516	24,57,223	1,58,80,995	2,86,12,895	1,89,46,118	5587.4
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	27,18,206	35,46,313	11,36,219	1,12,24,252	1,86,24,990	1,13,64,758	10445.9
Punjab	1,93,33,754	44,08,624	14,22,557	1,79,16,732	4,30,81,667	3,96,26,303	8485.7
Rajasthan	1,14,71,266	78,61,351	6,17,706	1,43,39,151	3,42,89,474	2,07,27,546	2444.4
Tamil Nadu	56,32,322	44,87,351	7,31,243	1,25,89,115	2,34,40,031	65,37,533	3253.3
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	4,05,90,096	3,45,19,455	76,12,467	3,81,79,775	12,09,01,793	8,45,42,941	1574.9
West Bengal	2,12,20,354	1,75,68,610	38,90,014	1,82,58,318	6,09,37,296	4,11,59,304	2072.1
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	69,90,718	48,96,450	13,09,952	1,08,67,280	2,40,64,400	..	4462.2
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	83,22,120	80,66,168	47,08,337	71,66,762	2,82,63,387	2,09,35,932	2790.9
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,75,192	1,44,538	75,522	2,78,181	6,73,433	5,98,401	1638.5
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>15,27,00,656</b>	<b>13,14,40,608</b>	<b>3,38,82,810</b>	<b>27,14,03,788</b>	<b>58,94,27,862</b>	<b>32,90,53,314</b>	<b>3049.7</b>

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

(B) Institutions Deemed to be Universities

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS				SOURCE		Cost Per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	9,65,962	6,41,555	91,355	5,22,795	22,21,667	21,78,708	8,712.4
Gujarat	4,33,476	2,35,274	40,454	2,12,409	9,21,613	2,32,106	1,625.4
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	1,90,815	3,63,619	38,273	2,70,971	8,63,678	8,07,489	7,137.8
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	54,92,286	37,13,015	7,29,971	35,86,526	1,35,21,801	90,19,875	14,173.8
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	20,86,480	16,29,624	4,19,794	15,95,321	57,31,219	85,728	2,712.4
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	9,77,580	5,26,751	..	5,72,728	20,77,059	13,68,646	9,563.3
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	53,23,758	1,36,26,222	31,46,749	1,33,46,791	3,54,43,520	3,50,69,907	13,981.7
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,54,70,357</b>	<b>2,07,36,060</b>	<b>44,66,599</b>	<b>2,01,07,541</b>	<b>6,07,80,557</b>	<b>4,87,62,459</b>	<b>6,972.7</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.**

(C) *Institutions of National Importance*

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					Total	· SOURCE	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Maharashtra	35,00,785	68,55,979	40,455	35,00,698	1,38,97,917	1,38,91,666	9246.8	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tamil Nadu	36,40,880	48,39,548	10,64,915	38,98,146	1,34,43,489	1,15,75,422	7097.9	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Uttar Pradesh	68,03,372	31,49,940	18,24,559	52,59,396	1,70,37,267	1,42,62,262	8426.0	
West Bengal	1,73,86,141	59,65,820	74,24,546	83,71,915	3,91,48,422	3,74,80,127	13640.6	
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	24,65,820	55,70,323	42,82,831	43,54,914	1,66,73,888	1,66,73,888	29099.3	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	1,17,25,332	75,89,069	35,03,506	1,70,71,819	3,98,89,726	3,52,39,000	15588.0	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>4,55,22,330</b>	<b>3,39,70,679</b>	<b>1,81,40,812</b>	<b>4,24,56,888</b>	<b>14,00,90,709</b>	<b>12,91,22,365</b>	<b>12266.1</b>	

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.**

(D) *Boards of examinations*

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					SOURCE		Cost Per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	..	7,11,744	..	59,32,155	66,43,899	1,23,577	..	
Assam	..	3,70,432	..	20,60,563	24,30,995	..	..	
Bihar	..	26,76,087	16,904	86,88,553	1,13,81,524	2,50,346	..	
Gujarat	..	50,10,114	..	..	50,10,114	..	..	
Haryana	..	14,02,999	91,280	44,54,890	59,49,169	..	..	
Himachal Pradesh	..	4,86,091	..	14,28,718	19,14,809	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	3,74,799	4,67,501	6,82,106	15,24,406	32,000	..	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madhya Pradesh	..	41,50,300	..	1,09,09,600	1,50,59,900	3,48,700	..	
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	..	20,28,908	5,13,482	65,06,307	90,48,897	..	..	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	..	8,89,437	7,117	20,02,462	28,99,016	2,04,204	..	
Punjab	..	14,06,710	29,986	57,23,366	71,60,062	..	..	
Rajasthan	..	17,09,714	9,56,194	49,32,862	75,98,770	1,66,246	..	
Tamil Nadu	..	79,14,334	Break up not available	..	79,14,334	..	..	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Uttar Pradesh	..	18,25,500	..	1,14,03,000	1,32,28,500	..	..	
West Bengal	..	23,56,344	..	49,17,264	72,73,608	1,99,521	..	
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	..	5,79,698	59,426	38,14,460	44,53,584	..	..	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>INDIA</b>	..	<b>3,38,93,211</b>	<b>21,41,890</b>	<b>7,34,56,486</b>	<b>10,94,91,587</b>	<b>13,24,594</b>	..	

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.**

(E) *Research Institutions*

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS				SOURCE		
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	Cost Per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	4,17,569	3,87,862	5,281	5,09,485	13,20,197	12,93,450	5177.2
Gujarat	42,31,703	21,76,711	10,81,761	28,54,835	1,03,45,010	82,23,869	39037.8
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	26,34,991	8,51,842	7,47,239	10,73,048	53,07,120	49,67,848	4941.5
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	8,81,956	5,86,054	4,27,562	4,56,700	23,52,272	23,31,026	14343.1
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,57,800	54,700	9,600	2,15,500	4,37,600	4,37,600	36466.7
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	11,66,530	19,70,845	5,09,538	4,90,912	41,37,825	39,94,445	4728.9
West Bengal	17,25,152	31,59,082	8,23,395	14,88,078	71,95,707	67,35,561	65415.5
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	9,63,715	5,19,502	2,81,703	10,62,811	28,27,731	26,50,043	23369.7
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,21,79,416</b>	<b>97,06,598</b>	<b>38,86,079</b>	<b>81,51,369</b>	<b>3,39,23,462</b>	<b>3,06,33,842</b>	<b>11795.4</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.**

(F) Colleges for General Education \* (Post-graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)

2 M of E & SW/ND/77

141

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					SOURCE	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	Cos per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	7,73,20,500	2,15,45,880	70,93,444	2,40,50,557	13,00,10,381	6,50,43,989	414.4
Assam	1,72,92,143	24,61,767	12,04,465	30,39,945	2,39,98,320	1,49,94,682	414.9
Bihar	4,06,21,516	80,35,583	30,38,493	83,14,282	6,00,09,874	2,54,76,515	264.9
Gujarat	3,93,52,968	71,82,332	38,61,805	1,27,06,687	6,31,03,792	1,77,44,381	616.9
Haryana	1,51,69,304	35,50,033	13,62,785	51,86,352	2,52,68,474	61,35,945	390.9
Himachal Pradesh	41,69,267	10,39,840	4,43,521	7,70,100	64,22,728	39,88,713	497.3
Jammu & Kashmir	56,59,870	16,40,417	12,03,366	8,28,393	93,32,046	90,27,856	421.3
Kerala	4,62,54,742	1,01,12,782	39,22,717	93,69,469	6,96,59,710	3,11,72,733	418.6
Madhya Pradesh	3,16,98,965	89,89,981	42,22,980	69,74,955	5,18,86,881	3,42,13,303	457.6
Maharashtra	7,04,47,237	1,97,00,241	72,96,555	2,81,26,836	12,55,70,869	3,89,24,329	476.0
Manipur	26,56,842	6,70,756	3,07,347	3,47,010	39,81,955	28,89,650	416.0
Meghalaya	29,20,578	3,45,041	1,29,294	3,48,213	37,43,126	20,08,166	499.9
Mysore	5,80,22,752	1,40,87,724	51,07,362	88,22,736	8,60,40,574	4,96,33,770	284.2
Nagaland	6,43,241	3,42,744	1,21,500	2,49,885	13,57,370	10,33,654	1036.2
Orissa	1,51,32,472	60,22,058	13,19,127	24,91,984	2,49,65,641	1,85,86,901	514.9
Punjab	2,65,21,513	66,94,362	42,94,815	57,68,888	4,32,79,578	1,24,66,302	430.4
Rajasthan	2,50,64,982	68,04,972	20,43,734	66,92,600	4,06,06,288	2,52,94,801	696.4
Tamil Nadu	5,53,43,289	1,25,29,461	1,01,72,861	1,19,63,101	9,00,08,712	4,80,76,875	502.4
Tripura	20,76,935	5,51,483	2,27,548	2,41,838	30,97,804	24,91,046	427.1
Uttar Pradesh	4,74,27,555	1,01,01,812	69,44,020	2,10,42,611	8,55,15,998	3,56,29,375	425.1
West Bengal	5,51,15,587	1,32,33,905	36,89,853	1,08,93,404	8,29,32,749	3,43,77,305	304.3
A & N Islands	88,172	38,900	17,876	22,323	1,67,271	1,43,574	1338.2
Arunachal Pradesh	1,76,524	75,711	8,000	24,086	2,84,321	2,84,321	2221.3
Chandigarh	36,74,369	11,49,230	2,69,912	7,84,659	58,78,170	28,68,172	464.7
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	3,23,02,137	67,50,145	16,11,763	1,24,50,095	5,31,14,140	3,53,66,316	798.4
Goa, Daman & Diu	15,82,880	4,42,877	1,85,720	10,68,529	32,80,006	13,13,276	743.1
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	2,45,988	49,652	23,324	66,397	3,85,361	2,90,969	440.9
Pondicherry	29,72,940	3,88,146	2,59,860	9,07,021	45,27,967	22,76,499	1096.4
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>67,99,55,268</b>	<b>16,45,37,835</b>	<b>7,03,84,047</b>	<b>18,35,52,956</b>	<b>1,09,84,30,106</b>	<b>52,17,53,418</b>	<b>419.0</b>

\*Includes Arts, Science and Home Science

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)

(a) Agriculture

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					SOURCE		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	21,31,551	5,98,282	5,82,407	13,89,332	47,01,572	50,588	2,893.3	
Assam	4,10,811	5,52,712	41,392	89,115	10,94,030	10,09,872	2,649.0	
Bihar	15,79,962	6,14,391	1,72,743	7,09,788	30,76,884	26,06,343	*3,569.5	
Gujarat	11,30,765	7,55,153	4,73,185	9,39,926	32,99,029	25,93,458	2,047.8	
Haryana	12,65,633	6,10,518	3,63,285	8,30,342	30,69,778	11,86,822	2,376.0	
Himachal Pradesh	3,70,956	3,10,368	2,90,412	2,73,700	12,45,436	4,18,035	3,098.1	
Jammu & Kashmir	1,09,187	2,33,781	1,05,292	1,11,222	5,59,482	5,45,492	9,023.9	
Kerala	11,67,997	1,36,781	50,297	3,35,509	16,90,584	16,16,612	7,937.0	
Madhya Pradesh	22,00,479	10,62,279	2,38,986	6,56,225	41,57,969	10,00,000	3,057.3	
Maharashtra	46,55,949	45,69,998	22,44,243	48,95,524	1,63,65,714	97,34,280	2,687.8	
Manipur	17,770	29,989	..	1,150	48,909	48,909	†	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	8,43,459	8,20,995	1,41,214	4,67,011	22,72,679	..	1,463.4	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	6,48,420	6,10,855	2,90,925	51,246	16,01,446	1,89,139	1,824.0	
Punjab	31,85,546	15,16,969	12,19,153	9,64,913	68,86,581	65,77,587	4,606.4	
Rajasthan	20,08,639	10,10,064	7,59,997	10,46,954	48,25,654	3,82,122	2,754.4	
Tamil Nadu	15,98,692	5,35,248	10,82,616	12,03,978	44,20,534	78,31,924	3,113.1	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Uttar Pradesh	25,41,540	13,78,401	3,19,448	21,42,338	63,81,727	40,53,367	1,659.3	
West Bengal	4,68,482	4,78,079	5,331	4,84,121	14,36,013	14,29,971	1,956.4	
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>2,63,35,838</b>	<b>1,58,24,863</b>	<b>83,80,926</b>	<b>1,65,92,394</b>	<b>6,71,34,021</b>	<b>4,12,74,521</b>	<b>2,621.7</b>	

\*Enrolment of Two undergraduate institutions is awaited.

†Cost per pupil is not worked out since enrolment figures are not available.

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE OF EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under Graduate Standard)—Contd.

(b) Commerce

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					SOURCE		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	1,16,422	31,020	11,000	16,395	1,74,837	1,50,160	115.5	
Assam	3,96,641	95,592	13,545	69,816	5,75,594	3,35,777	199.4	
Bihar	13,47,545	3,26,789	67,092	1,77,613	19,19,039	5,55,153	271.1	
Gujarat	79,15,320	10,49,354	23,79,437	31,26,466	1,44,70,577	31,43,726	437.9	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	55,213	9,450	13,991	34,800	1,13,454	89,213	420.2	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madhya Pradesh	6,04,837	1,51,775	3,921	1,61,820	9,22,353	1,80,478	204.4	
Maharashtra	59,33,155	21,41,288	3,83,532	37,15,739	1,21,73,714	22,37,593	285.5	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Meghalaya	32,685	14,605	5,544	14,522	67,356	67,356	248.1	
Mysore	16,90,292	4,31,749	2,70,749	5,57,412	29,50,202	4,83,937	221.6	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	49,476	19,587	..	36,699	1,05,762	1,05,762	3,305.1	
Punjab	1,40,568	24,084	10,780	7,000	1,82,432	1,26,594	431.3	
Rajasthan	7,27,444	1,81,465	4,306	1,98,592	11,11,807	1,48,450	554.0	
Tamil Nadu	75,212	50,141	6,900	18,477	1,50,730	1,50,730	1,477.8	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Uttar Pradesh	6,322	2,108	245	1,488	10,163	..	846.9	
West Bengal	41,13,339	23,98,572	2,01,714	20,59,642	87,73,267	33,83,448	126.4	
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	10,21,230	1,98,089	6,227	2,66,577	14,92,123	11,91,826	936.7	
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,27,802	40,832	312	48,738	2,17,686	62,964	329.8	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>2,43,53,503</b>	<b>71,66,500</b>	<b>33,79,297</b>	<b>1,05,11,796</b>	<b>4,54,11,096</b>	<b>1,24,13,167</b>	<b>252.6</b>	

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE OF EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

*G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.*

(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					SOURCE		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	1,55,39,454	64,67,700	20,46,370	36,30,785	2,76,84,309	2,26,61,568	1,700.4	
Assam	35,28,134	12,56,424	3,70,201	13,05,901	64,60,660	59,35,177	1,717.8	
Bihar	1,26,62,258	63,97,628	28,87,239	36,96,140	2,56,43,265	2,14,86,612	1,473.6	
Gujarat	1,48,35,523	55,28,193	29,19,414	38,73,330	2,71,56,460	1,84,63,918	1,550.4	
Haryana	41,19,194	39,48,024	15,17,443	15,75,714	1,11,60,375	93,03,735	1,310.7	
Himachal Pradesh	16,65,219	4,96,305	2,32,446	2,14,527	26,03,497	26,03,497	1,662.5	
Jammu & Kashmir	13,37,420	10,62,721	4,74,790	9,05,492	37,80,423	37,00,423	4,340.3	
Kerala	83,85,841	25,11,833	11,70,221	18,91,181	1,44,59,126	1,33,27,421	1,905.0	
Madhya Pradesh	1,40,54,995	62,66,330	12,70,638	47,02,076	2,62,91,089	2,46,37,970	1,862.6	
Maharashtra	2,54,74,636	1,48,05,831	31,87,914	96,01,840	5,30,73,221	4,53,69,310	1,547.1	
Manipur	2,60,272	1,07,721	50,127	47,953	4,66,083	4,48,751	1,107.1	
Meghalaya	91,406	71,106	1,359	13,540	1,77,411	1,67,410	3,112.5	
Mysore	1,56,77,141	47,40,945	12,78,204	14,75,805	2,31,72,095	1,51,81,630	1,109.1	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	37,41,749	16,25,100	4,15,052	20,37,928	78,19,829	75,60,997	2,534.0	
Punjab	85,26,912	38,27,589	17,29,260	19,52,828	1,60,35,589	1,43,70,283	1,407.7	
Rajasthan	‡41,01,749	34,44,679	12,11,734	10,85,272	98,47,434	90,33,649	2,260.7	
Tamil Nadu	1,88,94,234	61,17,033	23,65,242	46,95,949	3,20,72,458	2,70,28,070	1,912.3	
Tripura	4,59,756	5,60,321	6,09,038	1,63,639	17,92,754	17,66,071	10,362.7	
Uttar Pradesh	1,73,95,275	64,42,659	32,77,483	39,83,040	3,10,98,457	2,877,324	1,073.8	
West Bengal	1,41,45,931	90,68,161	23,92,202	36,32,006	2,92,38,300	2,53,02,864	1,891.7	
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	25,98,693	13,09,675	8,10,642	15,15,688	‡62,34,698	56,91,718	2,483.9	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	77,82,964	33,76,385	15,67,361	19,33,823	1,46,60,533	1,41,81,633	1,924.0	
Goa, Daman & Diu	4,68,643	5,51,967	99,532	1,13,465	12,33,607	11,33,202	4,139.6	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	2,10,980	1,40,068	69,752	28,944	4,49,744	4,41,594	2,614.8	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>19,64,61,379</b>	<b>9,01,24,448</b>	<b>3,19,53,714</b>	<b>5,40,80,876</b>	<b>37,26,20,417</b>	<b>31,85,84,827</b>	<b>1,591.8</b>	

\* C. includes Rs. 270 as Total Direct Expenditure does tally with Total Direct Expenditure by source.

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.

(d) Law

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS				Total	SOURCE	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	1,82,033	1,20,889	..	..	3,02,922	..	362.8
Assam	1,00,633	48,049	..	12,516	1,61,198	..	142.3
Bihar	4,09,918	86,941	6,976	81,476	5,85,311	5,000	140.0
Gujarat	8,82,223	2,06,387	98,778	3,12,868	15,00,256	79,884	244.8
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	2,50,480	1,52,248	3,955	1,93,835	6,00,518	1,47,836	364.2
Madhya Pradesh	3,61,483	1,00,535	1,52,193	1,40,836	7,55,047	16,603	133.4
Maharashtra	8,30,320	5,00,484	29,372	7,01,221	20,61,397	3,15,608	248.1
Manipur	32,125	25,170	12,158	7,008	76,461	25,000	106.6
Meghalaya	95,712	..	..	..	95,712	95,712	239.3
Mysore	5,49,426	2,36,694	31,455	1,67,741	9,85,316	1,99,925	195.5
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1,85,562	68,986	5,155	57,110	3,16,813	13,680	95.0
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	37,505	14,819	56,299	4,123	1,12,746	..	364.9
Tamil Nadu	2,44,259	86,104	1,19,249	..	4,49,612	95,848	198.5
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	78,035	14,801	4,678	35,116	1,32,630	27,598	177.3
West Bengal	1,05,103	40,394	2,023	1,05,217	2,52,737	..	51.1
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>43,44,817</b>	<b>17,02,501</b>	<b>5,22,291</b>	<b>18,19,067</b>	<b>83,88,676</b>	<b>10,22,694</b>	<b>183.7</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

*G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard) —Contd.*

(e) Medicine\*

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					SOURCE		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	1,07,00,599	75,56,742	23,99,466	32,20,486	2,38,77,293	1,89,88,614	2557.6	
Assam	31,65,956	11,73,318	14,04,951	11,08,914	68,53,139	64,11,603	3169.8	
Bihar	42,70,561	12,59,261	4,59,001	15,88,031	75,76,854	48,46,966	961.8	
Gujarat	44,34,995	57,15,876	16,75,236	21,76,139	1,40,02,246	1,05,61,491	2174.3	
Haryana	18,56,245	6,95,997	21,44,599	22,17,404	69,14,245	65,23,503	5544.7	
Himachal Pradesh	9,04,000	8,22,500	10,35,022	..	27,61,522	26,80,457	8602.9	
Jammu & Kashmir	11,64,079	9,06,331	2,96,232	3,21,828	26,88,470	26,88,470	4042.8	
Kerala	83,37,898	20,14,305	18,38,881	22,58,134	1,44,49,218	1,16,02,190	3148.0	
Madhya Pradesh	52,22,203	28,46,165	4,71,664	31,86,298	1,17,26,330	93,54,483	1788.6	
Maharashtra	1,50,51,209	88,92,737	31,68,689	36,19,714	3,07,32,319	1,85,01,657	2266.2	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	1,12,78,673	48,48,610	11,63,503	22,78,392	1,95,69,178	98,77,734	1706.0	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	33,22,080	11,31,676	7,21,492	9,61,416	61,36,664	58,79,335	3003.8	
Punjab	56,78,350	27,79,076	15,09,659	13,31,153	1,12,98,238	72,51,516	3334.8	
Rajasthan	67,48,062	44,96,800	11,80,803	25,05,491	1,49,31,156	1,37,96,792	3660.5	
Tamil Nadu	2,28,99,701	58,30,886	28,21,304	1,09,83,194	4,25,35,085	2,63,73,491	4029.5	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Uttar Pradesh	31,02,036	31,06,408	9,87,848	34,87,417	1,06,83,709	83,16,027	1662.6	
West Bengal	63,26,885	46,37,494	6,79,276	11,13,071	1,27,56,726	1,13,11,680	1730.0	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	70,50,126	39,89,987	31,98,268	35,87,059	1,78,25,440	1,70,79,839	8746.5	
Goa, Daman & Diu	10,95,067	28,59,864	20,75,329	38,854	60,69,114	58,81,747	17591.6	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	20,24,984	39,91,320	12,43,036	17,29,055	89,88,395	87,40,650	16800.7	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>12,46,33,709</b>	<b>6,95,55,353</b>	<b>3,04,74,259</b>	<b>4,77,12,050</b>	<b>27,23,75,371</b>	<b>20,66,68,245</b>	<b>2696.5</b>	

\*Excluding Pharmacy and Public Health

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE OF EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.

(f) Nursing

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					SOURCE	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	98,500	91,741	13,749	22,635	2,26,355	2,26,355	2632.0
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	16,800	1,17,252	23,105	2,515	1,59,672	1,56,790	7983.6
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	83,570	52,570	8,606	1,54,110	2,98,856	2,89,693	7115.6
Maharashtra	22,20,269	9,11,235	3,48,873	5,84,531	40,64,908	25,49,546	813.3
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1,79,266	16,500	8,085	..	2,03,851	2,03,851	232.7
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	2,50,425	1,06,895	62,197	78,614	4,98,131	2,38,538	510.4
Rajasthan	3,07,340	1,70,354	19,316	2,28,592	7,25,602	7,25,602	773.6
Tamil Nadu	2,92,692	83,358	9,598	1,67,322	5,52,970	..	3196.4
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	2,44,302	25,22,895	..	5,29,951	32,97,148	31,68,940	2729.4
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	3,83,429	3,71,213	82,073	6,03,665	14,40,380	12,15,419	5071.8
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	35,639	78,696	..	..	1,14,335	1,14,335	1681.4
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>41,12,232</b>	<b>45,22,709</b>	<b>5,75,332</b>	<b>23,71,935</b>	<b>1,15,82,208</b>	<b>88,89,069</b>	<b>1197.9</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE OF EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.

(g) Physical Education

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					Total	SOURCE	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in co. (6)		Cost per Pupil	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	1,67,477	78,396	27,021	27,063	2,99,957	2,74,489	799.9	
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Bihar	97,140	30,677	5,173	15,137	1,48,127	1,07,727	329.9	
Gujarat	3,19,666	90,499	30,208	1,35,213	5,75,586	3,43,595	1,008.0	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madhya Pradesh	4,75,710	2,75,621	12,218	5,68,947	13,32,496	12,24,652	3873.5	
Maharashtra	1,14,838	38,472	5,253	1,33,132	2,91,695	1,72,795	563.1	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	1,84,325	39,088	66,164	39,605	3,29,182	1,48,369	927.3	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	24,194	13,833	16,446	45,371	99,844	99,844	1664.1	
Punjab	2,27,490	79,229	14,206	69,142	3,90,067	3,06,719	920.0	
Rajasthan	1,00,080	21,048	2,000	26,822	1,49,950	1,29,428	1027.1	
Tamil Nadu	2,51,827	1,08,970	39,691	1,14,492	5,14,980	88,472	636.6	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Uttar Pradesh	1,24,474	51,877	8,796	8,560	1,93,707	1,58,714	884.5	
West Bengal	67,255	22,208	..	..	89,463	89,463	†	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>21,54,476</b>	<b>8,49,918</b>	<b>2,27,176</b>	<b>11,83,484</b>	<b>44,15,054</b>	<b>31,44,267</b>	<b>1034.0</b>	

†Enrolment is not available.

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard) - Contd.

(h) Teacher Training

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	24,92,562	7,88,340	1,21,913	5,09,889	39,12,704	33,21,107	1172.2
Assam	1,80,995	88,314	14,573	91,985	3,75,867	2,67,650	524.2
Bihar	59,05,517	12,13,597	2,56,100	6,95,666	80,70,880	78,67,709	428.2
Gujarat	23,65,720	5,51,704	3,69,631	9,08,247	41,95,302	14,94,804	984.8
Haryana	11,70,892	4,23,778	76,341	3,94,445	20,65,456	7,58,747	596.1
Himachal Pradesh	10,26,139	1,89,288	23,592	1,72,991	14,12,010	13,41,963	485.4
Jammu & Kashmir	9,70,072	3,48,895	2,33,116	24,85,409	40,37,492	40,37,492	2241.8
Kerala	47,12,455	6,23,161	48,114	3,90,225	57,73,955	42,67,442	1392.7
Madhya Pradesh	92,14,472	27,92,533	11,95,845	26,04,839	1,58,07,689	1,55,61,456	2478.1
Maharashtra	1,36,51,903	36,89,301	8,19,549	38,54,490	2,20,15,243	1,68,78,204	715.6
Manipur	45,130	7,210	5,600	3,885	61,825	61,473	345.4
Meghalaya	19,291	82,645	536	23,135	1,25,607	1,24,517	713.7
Mysore	60,29,303	13,16,627	6,76,923	1,16,19,869	1,96,42,722	1,75,08,460	1049.5
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	16,76,068	6,71,341	1,41,977	9,04,156	33,93,542	28,24,200	669.2
Punjab	25,47,960	8,85,469	3,35,963	3,95,854	41,65,246	24,02,403	804.0
Rajasthan	44,62,097	9,09,394	2,46,354	6,27,356	62,45,201	44,95,845	1193.7
Tamil Nadu	62,20,092	25,95,662	4,18,852	12,41,895	1,04,76,501	71,90,870	718.8
Tripura	6,80,109	2,84,468	41,041	2,53,571	12,59,189	12,59,189	2344.9
Uttar Pradesh	1,02,33,863	35,52,750	4,88,734	13,30,397	1,56,05,744	1,47,96,568	736.0
West Bengal	43,44,831	22,80,362	2,70,847	17,87,570	86,83,610	61,09,365	809.9
A & N Islands	81,419	12,907	3,647	3,402	1,01,375	1,01,375	1661.9
Arunachal Pradesh	55,000	25,000	6,000	8,000	94,000	94,000	1132.5
Chandigarh	2,45,549	98,538	..	66,654	4,10,741	3,45,086	1355.6
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	6,81,725	2,94,496	42,407	3,37,450	13,56,078	12,41,300	1043.9
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,39,290	63,971	31,515	1,29,595	4,64,371	3,42,669	1055.4
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	78,810	17,869	4,124	1,214	1,02,017	1,02,017	409.7
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>7,93,31,264</b>	<b>2,38,07,620</b>	<b>58,73,294</b>	<b>3,08,42,189</b>	<b>13,98,54,367</b>	<b>11,47,95,911</b>	<b>870.5</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

*G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.*

(i) Veterinary Science

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	5,92,171	11,18,539	6,39,553	1,76,073	25,26,336	10,34,437	4560.2
Assam	5,34,000	1,11,692	1,20,000	2,24,491	9,90,183	9,40,373	2870.1
Bihar	6,72,203	6,40,781	1,30,444	2,81,006	17,24,434	16,32,591	3692.6
Gujarat	2,32,629	3,18,392	48,529	1,76,557	7,76,107	7,50,762	6111.1
Haryana	8,82,880	6,17,703	6,98,565	3,77,089	25,76,237	10,01,967	6408.5
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	35,32,890	25,85,037	18496.8
Kerala	14,40,690	17,08,080	1,54,877	2,29,243	30,06,572	..	7442.0
Madhya Pradesh	10,90,577	7,33,483	3,48,060	8,34,452	19,70,010	19,55,289	3641.4
Maharashtra	5,82,624	8,02,007	4,50,652	1,34,727	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	5,08,825	4,72,018	73,546	1,25,003	11,79,392	..	3584.8
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	3,12,400	1,74,200	1,25,870	6,235	6,18,705	5,74,763	4583.0
Punjab	3,18,977	3,78,963	8,19,951	3,68,986	18,86,877	15,56,877	9776.6
Rajasthan	6,17,460	4,18,773	80,909	5,39,009	16,56,151	10,965	10350.9
Tamil Nadu	14,18,037	4,01,455	4,88,688	6,06,117	29,14,297	26,46,885	3693.7
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	45,58,769	11,93,592	66,90,807	7,97,849	1,32,41,017	1,16,94,769	33692.2
West Bengal	6,10,710	3,99,059	6,000	2,45,837	12,61,606	10,82,416	3169.9
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,43,72,952</b>	<b>94,88,737</b>	<b>1,08,76,451</b>	<b>51,22,674</b>	<b>3,98,60,814</b>	<b>2,74,67,131</b>	<b>7343.6</b>

**G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.**

**(j) Other Professional Education Colleges**

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	3,00,353	87,852	10,189	43,266	4,41,660	2,85,897	554.9
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	2,21,319	1,25,198	29,302	79,771	4,55,590	4,11,776	634.5
Gujarat	15,11,631	3,71,862	1,55,548	5,87,469	26,26,510	5,06,996	1303.5
Haryana	44,400	20,430	..	12,500	77,330	77,330	519.0
Himachal Pradesh	1,62,806	78,094	200	2,209	2,43,309	2,18,630	1057.9
Jammu & Kashmir	1,09,264	91,382	17,587	12,093	2,30,326	1,20,275	1175.1
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	7,78,232	1,84,059	41,420	1,03,370	11,07,081	7,54,067	323.7
Maharashtra	31,10,750	10,03,783	2,98,639	17,64,912	61,78,084	43,36,270	1036.6
Manipur	85,685	30,720	4,378	10,527	1,31,310	1,10,116	691.1
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	7,50,572	3,81,957	1,98,262	1,82,527	15,13,318	7,76,012	2119.5
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1,40,184	4,942	46,237	21,532	2,12,895	1,84,100	461.8
Punjab	11,61,614	4,08,256	56,191	4,05,603	20,31,664	20,31,664	4378.6
Rajasthan	1,35,759	62,802	2,152	63,247	2,63,960	2,33,679	1845.9
Tamil Nadu	14,10,169	5,03,254	1,78,071	2,99,037	23,90,531	19,48,993	1468.4
Tripura	91,037	21,926	4,056	20,569	1,37,588	1,28,271	1011.7
Uttar Pradesh	7,13,290	3,03,881	1,14,703	1,54,710	12,86,584	10,21,289	873.4
West Bengal	29,86,922	12,22,845	2,10,002	4,70,889	48,90,658	44,64,947	1820.1
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1,60,093	68,820	50,000	6,741	2,85,654	2,85,654	1731.2
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	11,17,305	2,88,729	2,19,993	8,29,930	24,55,957	19,21,395	2756.4
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,35,750	1,10,998	49,692	27,136	4,23,576	3,96,478	4868.7
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,52,27,135</b>	<b>53,71,790</b>	<b>16,86,622</b>	<b>50,98,038</b>	<b>2,73,83,585</b>	<b>2,02,13,779</b>	<b>1215.8</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

*G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Concl'd.*

Total G—Direct Expenditure on All Professional Education Colleges

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	3,23,21,122	1,69,39,501	58,51,398	90,35,924	6,41,47,945	4,69,93,155	1846.5
Assam	83,17,170	33,26,101	19,64,662	29,02,738	1,65,10,671	1,49,00,452	1446.2
Bihar	2,71,66,423	1,06,95,263	40,14,070	73,24,628	4,92,00,384	3,95,19,877	850.0
Gujarat	3,36,45,272	1,47,04,672	81,73,071	1,22,38,730	6,8761,745	3,80,95,424	958.5
Haryana	93,39,244	63,16,450	48,00,233	54,07,494	2,58,63,421	1,88,52,104	1716.2
Himachal Pradesh	41,29,120	18,96,555	15,81,672	6,63,427	82,70,774	72,67,582	1522.9
Jammu & Kashmir	37,45,235	26,52,560	11,41,008	38,70,844	1,14,09,647	1,11,81,365	2952.0
Kerala	2,47,95,361	71,46,458	32,66,345	52,98,127	4,05,06,291	3,35,46,538	2203.9
Madhya Pradesh	3,40,86,558	1,44,65,350	37,43,601	1,31,12,973	6,54,08,482	5,30,19,402	1528.4
Maharashtra	7,16,25,653	3,73,55,136	1,09,36,716	2,90,08,830	14,89,26,335	10,20,50,552	1008.4
Manipur	4,40,982	2,00,810	72,263	70,533	7,84,588	6,94,249	520.6
Meghalaya	2,39,094	1,68,356	7,439	51,197	4,66,086	4,54,995	515.6
Mysore	3,76,91,282	1,33,05,183	39,08,105	1,69,13,365	7,18,17,935	4,43,79,918	980.3
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1,01,00,133	43,20,520	17,63,154	41,21,693	2,03,05,500	1,74,31,820	1344.6
Punjab	2,20,37,842	1,00,06,530	57,57,360	55,74,093	4,33,75,825	3,48,62,181	1812.2
Rajasthan	1,92,49,135	1,07,30,198	35,63,870	63,26,458	3,98,69,661	2,89,61,532	2085.0
Tamil Nadu	5,33,04,915	1,63,12,111	75,30,211	1,93,30,461	9,64,77,698	7,33,55,283	1965.3
Tripura	12,30,902	8,66,715	6,54,135	4,37,779	31,89,531	31,53,531	3770.1
Uttar Pradesh	3,87,53,604	1,60,46,477	1,18,92,742	1,19,40,915	7,86,33,738	6,88,45,656	1242.6
West Bengal	3,34,13,760	2,30,70,069	37,67,395	1,04,28,304	7,06,79,528	5,63,43,094	625.7
A & N Islands	81,419	12,907	3,647	3,402	1,01,375	1,01,375	1661.9
Arunachal Pradesh	55,000	25,000	6,000	8,000	94,000	94,000	1132.5
Chandigarh	30,04,335	14,77,033	8,60,642	15,89,083	69,31,093	69,22,458	2327.4
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1,80,36,779	85,18,899	51,16,329	75,58,504	3,92,30,511	3,68,31,412	2858.3
Goa, Daman & Diu	21,66,552	36,27,632	22,56,382	3,57,788	84,08,354	78,17,060	4594.7
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	23,50,413	42,27,953	13,16,912	17,59,213	96,54,491	93,98,596	9428.2
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>49,13,27,305</b>	<b>22,84,14,439</b>	<b>9,39,49,362</b>	<b>17,53,34,503</b>	<b>98,90,25,609</b>	<b>75,44,73,611</b>	<b>1254.0</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

H—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)

(a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	2,00,15,601	3,10,291	42,543	2,99,747	2,06,68,182	27,42,447	3251.2
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	10,47,604	1,60,620	3,091	1,14,753	13,26,068	11,22,482	270.0
Gujarat	1,57,827	56,979	12,569	72,518	2,99,893	..	2833.6
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	1,96,356	23,450	45	7,828	2,27,679	2,22,642	332.9
Jammu & Kashmir	1,07,824	10,268	1,279	44,739	1,64,110	70,925	446.0
Kerala	1,27,364	31,310	1,266	2,040	1,61,980	82,019	309.1
Madhya Pradesh	3,81,200	1,13,166	11,503	1,57,267	6,63,136	5,66,916	574.6
Maharashtra	30,155	2,208	1,001	2,887	36,251	8,397	243.3
Manipur	23,328	..	..	700	24,028	24,028	775.1
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	5,97,366	1,47,264	16,149	6,900	7,67,679	6,74,439	221.2
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2,35,946	40,868	8,102	13,385	2,98,301	2,95,123	837.9
Punjab	2,54,847	27,725	2,430	11,983	2,96,985	2,64,627	369.8
Rajasthan	21,05,179	4,62,548	49,740	1,96,370	28,13,837	20,87,097	323.1
Tamil Nadu	4,82,952	85,903	19,081	2,15,081	8,03,017	1,57,976	310.4
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	64,15,685	10,90,769	3,57,427	9,98,805	88,62,686	51,83,682	113.1
West Bengal	97,621	29,670	..	1,100	1,28,391	1,28,391	626.3
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	4,61,119	1,50,284	47,851	5,98,866	12,58,120	8,96,158	1325.7
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>3,27,37,974</b>	<b>27,43,323</b>	<b>5,74,077</b>	<b>27,44,969</b>	<b>3,88,00,343</b>	<b>1,45,27,349</b>	<b>353.5</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

H—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Contd.

(b) Others

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	15,024	1,103	..	2,816	18,943	18,943	823.6
Bihar	20,422	2,000	..	6,758	29,180	13,300	229.8
Gujarat	1,53,354	32,117	29,256	66,780	2,81,507	1,11,568	840.3
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	7,584	4,354	..	10,487	22,425	8,715	49.9
Manipur	15,233	1,761	1,868	1,081	19,943	9,580	181.3
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>2,11,617</b>	<b>41,335</b>	<b>31,124</b>	<b>87,922</b>	<b>3,71,998</b>	<b>1,62,106</b>	<b>356.3</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

H—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—Concl'd.

Total H—Direct Expenditure on All Other Education Colleges

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	2,00,15,601	3,10,291	42,543	2,99,747	2,06,68,182	27,42,447	3251.3
Assam	15,024	1,103	..	2,816	18,943	18,943	823.6
Bihar	10,68,026	1,62,620	3,091	1,21,511	13,55,248	11,35,782	269.0
Gujarat	3,11,181	89,096	41,825	1,39,298	5,81,400	1,11,568	1324.4
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	1,96,356	23,450	45	7,828	2,27,679	2,22,642	332.9
Jammu & Kashmir	1,07,824	10,268	1,279	44,739	1,64,110	70,925	446.0
Kerala	1,27,364	31,310	1,266	2,040	1,61,980	82,019	309.1
Madhya Pradesh	3,81,200	1,13,166	11,503	1,57,267	6,63,136	5,66,916	574.6
Maharashtra	37,739	6,562	1,001	13,374	58,676	17,112	98.1
Manipur	38,561	1,761	1,868	1,781	43,971	33,608	311.9
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	5,97,360	1,47,264	16,149	6,900	7,67,679	6,74,439	221.2
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2,35,946	40,868	8,102	13,385	2,98,301	2,95,123	837.9
Punjab	2,54,847	27,725	2,430	11,983	2,96,985	2,64,627	369.8
Rajasthan	21,05,179	4,62,548	49,740	1,96,370	28,13,837	20,87,097	323.1
Tamil Nadu	4,82,952	85,903	19,081	2,15,081	8,03,017	1,57,976	310.4
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	64,15,685	10,90,769	3,57,427	9,98,805	88,62,686	51,83,682	113.1
West Bengal	97,621	29,670	..	1,100	1,28,391	1,28,391	626.3
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	4,61,119	1,50,284	47,851	5,98,866	12,58,120	8,96,158	1325.7
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>3,29,49,591</b>	<b>27,84,658</b>	<b>6,05,201</b>	<b>28,32,891</b>	<b>3,91,72,341</b>	<b>1,46,89,455</b>	<b>353.6</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

*I—Schools for General Education*

(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	17,60,99,361	2,06,51,471	3,06,993	1,53,78,243	21,24,36,068	17,91,64,175	226.4
Assam	5,55,92,946	38,67,357	23,78,539	51,32,353	6,69,71,195	5,05,50,895	167.4
Bihar	6,82,53,113	8,19,112	38,30,052	69,04,936	8,70,07,213	3,99,20,469	104.1
Gujarat	11,82,46,340	1,66,84,437	1,02,60,120	3,15,90,737	17,67,81,634	11,68,27,427	215.1
Haryana	7,41,52,355	69,16,152	45,49,080	5,71,675	8,61,89,262	7,11,09,239	131.5
Himachal Pradesh	4,27,02,884	40,18,731	6,76,280	14,64,327	4,88,62,222	4,40,39,179	238.8
Jammu & Kashmir	2,41,87,421	23,47,856	19,95,456	15,24,713	3,00,55,446	2,74,90,040	149.9
Kerala	17,88,12,426	1,02,56,278	24,04,825	60,68,346	19,75,41,875	19,38,39,779	142.8
Madhya Pradesh	10,69,98,546	1,66,39,808	67,89,364	83,42,431	13,87,70,149	11,04,99,518	231.4
Maharashtra	33,54,98,565	5,53,97,262	1,03,91,304	6,64,97,851	46,77,84,982	36,69,42,253	230.5
Manipur	86,23,346	8,67,345	3,51,679	7,11,033	1,05,53,403	93,04,414	271.5
Meghalaya	34,33,330	2,61,537	73,346	2,89,495	40,57,708	31,08,806	137.6
Mysore	6,97,39,271	95,04,550	12,61,357	53,12,208	8,58,17,386	7,43,40,836	220.0
Nagaland	30,29,124	4,16,578	4,04,665	2,90,507	41,40,874	33,32,032	230.7
Orissa	5,41,58,923	79,10,099	21,95,033	44,72,479	6,87,36,534	5,45,50,721	377.6
Punjab	10,75,95,232	1,09,84,178	33,39,706	49,56,096	12,68,75,212	10,47,46,867	146.5
Rajasthan	9,29,08,985	1,97,00,832	37,86,453	93,18,271	12,57,14,541	10,53,59,722	253.5
Tamil Nadu	22,45,97,605	3,04,80,284	60,92,323	1,07,89,534	27,19,59,746	21,40,40,335	184.3
Tripura	1,24,04,839	15,99,655	3,14,905	12,09,855	1,55,29,254	1,49,11,152	331.7
Uttar Pradesh	23,56,06,000	4,75,41,479	1,71,29,850	3,08,16,700	33,10,94,029	18,79,65,208	135.4
West Bengal	21,15,76,115	2,46,71,608	56,69,795	3,16,09,148	27,35,26,666	16,34,25,548	150.1
A. & N. Islands	14,57,284	1,74,369	71,749	66,288	17,69,690	17,46,297	460.7
Arunachal Pradesh	22,50,726	1,17,460	36,750	1,13,483	25,18,419	25,18,419	631.5
Chandigarh	42,78,822	4,45,659	1,57,300	2,26,965	51,08,746	43,74,956	248.0
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	2,20,326	28,463	5,655	19,244	2,73,688	2,73,688	350.4
Delhi	11,58,56,557	1,43,50,374	56,82,583	1,04,49,102	14,63,38,616	10,78,99,906	380.9
Goa, Daman & Diu	77,11,832	8,81,701	16,41,720	15,20,473	1,17,55,726	82,98,256	137.4
L. M. & A. Islands	4,95,936	55,795	16,440	8,054	5,78,165	5,78,165	278.2
Mizoram	19,31,165	1,13,248	..	68,900	21,88,833	12,77,282	273.2
Pondicherry	40,43,496	4,23,611	85,597	2,51,352	48,04,056	36,64,334	180.6
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>2,34,24,62,871</b>	<b>31,53,27,229</b>	<b>9,18,98,919</b>	<b>25,59,71,799</b>	<b>3,00,56,60,818</b>	<b>2,26,60,94,918</b>	<b>183.1</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

I—Schools for General Education— Contd.

(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools

22-2 M of E & SW/ND/77

State/Union Territory	OBJECT				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	6,61,01,767	26,61,575	1,36,445	20,31,470	7,09,31,257	6,51,27,173	87.6
Assam	3,52,60,789	15,30,129	10,70,725	24,21,816	4,02,83,459	3,43,35,521	108.2
Bihar	8,61,39,007	17,98,468	13,90,705	20,25,819	9,13,53,999	8,29,88,240	55.7
Gujarat	19,29,64,279	50,36,747	45,48,672	52,94,225	20,78,43,923	17,97,33,397	74.4
Haryana	1,83,57,391	23,80,402	5,61,444	41,882	2,13,41,119	2,03,66,189	88.6
Himachal Pradesh	3,36,32,234	13,39,050	3,77,992	3,59,090	3,57,03,366	3,55,31,329	244.0
Jammu & Kashmir	1,64,61,210	3,90,945	2,00,745	7,27,453	1,77,80,353	1,76,45,793	107.5
Kerala	14,55,74,154	65,30,837	16,01,731	30,32,238	15,67,38,960	15,41,23,961	108.8
Madhya Pradesh	9,97,27,039	49,83,837	30,79,516	37,62,813	11,15,53,205	10,63,42,086	105.5
Maharashtra	39,95,20,046	1,05,22,838	41,14,907	1,25,98,274	42,67,56,065	35,12,95,702	100.4
Manipur	60,68,844	4,78,993	97,607	3,02,627	69,48,071	63,07,935	150.6
Meghalaya	21,96,033	2,02,631	45,371	1,46,906	25,90,941	20,86,123	117.2
Mysore	16,00,52,574	24,75,927	6,70,685	13,83,472	16,45,82,658	16,13,24,812	67.3
Nagaland	41,43,581	5,57,596	3,97,738	3,01,895	54,00,810	49,56,129	166.0
Orissa	3,29,87,921	56,26,835	14,80,186	20,98,530	4,21,93,472	2,93,26,053	133.1
Punjab	3,47,37,425	23,04,050	4,85,450	14,79,765	3,90,06,690	3,74,67,251	118.3
Rajasthan	7,01,89,222	49,77,872	8,30,687	19,49,834	7,79,47,615	7,12,17,023	146.2
Tamil Nadu	16,17,33,915	40,60,540	15,47,352	42,63,163	17,16,04,970	12,80,70,324	81.9
Tripura	84,58,759	4,44,202	1,34,006	6,15,423	96,52,390	94,71,961	166.6
Uttar Pradesh	8,10,47,581	1,07,99,198	39,23,241	70,73,936	10,28,43,956	6,39,31,288	70.5
West Bengal	3,05,21,425	33,88,387	12,75,063	47,83,741	3,99,68,616	2,84,05,125	102.6
A. & N. Islands	12,36,928	71,865	30,367	56,321	13,95,481	12,72,353	235.4
Arunachal Pradesh	9,80,000	65,600	15,000	25,450	10,86,050	10,86,050	212.5
Chandigarh	11,27,557	87,258	53,523	1,95,748	14,64,086	7,79,000	132.0
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	4,55,967	21,576	2,786	22,635	5,02,964	4,64,261	125.4
Delhi	2,35,85,427	12,19,823	6,42,172	17,31,657	2,71,79,079	2,44,34,149	309.8
Goa, Daman & Diu	26,34,788	3,19,452	4,07,199	2,36,723	35,98,162	35,14,158	107.0
L. M. & A. Islands	4,55,180	24,085	11,360	6,536	4,97,161	4,97,161	270.3
Mizoram	25,78,379	74,180	..	37,074	26,89,633	19,61,647	152.6
Pondicherry	29,45,912	2,33,987	15,792	51,583	32,47,274	31,59,395	104.7
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,72,18,75,334</b>	<b>7,46,08,885</b>	<b>2,91,48,467</b>	<b>5,90,58,099</b>	<b>1,88,46,90,785</b>	<b>1,62,72,21,589</b>	<b>90.4</b>

157

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

*I—Schools for General Education—Contd.*

*(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools*

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	19,33,41,845	34,66,158	4,09,914	66,22,916	20,38,40,839	18,93,58,817	66.4	
Assam	8,10,11,259	1,57,329	7,87,335	20,89,916	8,40,45,839	8,21,35,813	60.1	
Bihar	14,18,98,625	1,09,044	13,12,431	25,17,168	14,58,37,268	14,06,31,691	44.1	
Gujarat	5,22,74,585	15,94,089	13,63,972	24,20,299	5,76,52,945	4,44,47,506	72.8	
Haryana	3,44,43,713	10,21,704	6,58,049	1,29,895	3,62,53,361	3,54,08,117	67.1	
Himachal Pradesh	2,98,40,566	3,40,488	3,03,523	4,73,809	3,09,58,386	3,08,52,008	146.0	
Jammu & Kashmir	1,52,59,240	4,20,713	8,01,356	6,90,745	1,71,72,054	1,71,36,587	83.9	
Kerala	14,85,59,956	78,76,420	1,44,514	64,24,505	16,30,05,395	16,18,56,827	79.4	
Madhya Pradesh	21,83,19,005	28,10,460	44,88,403	40,68,889	22,96,86,757	22,05,27,799	78.7	
Maharashtra	19,53,77,449	38,57,672	37,67,841	95,53,255	21,25,56,217	15,92,11,767	98.7	
Manipur	2,08,98,963	13,60,593	1,10,565	5,83,420	2,29,53,541	2,24,21,872	145.4	
Meghalaya	58,34,075	49,582	26,020	55,087	59,64,764	46,97,084	40.3	
Mysore	9,22,91,358	5,53,964	4,73,057	7,13,393	9,40,31,772	9,34,86,599	62.2	
Nagaland	61,63,993	..	5,38,021	4,28,300	71,30,314	71,02,474	95.7	
Orissa	10,60,17,821	1,74,243	4,57,051	9,21,115	10,75,70,230	10,65,12,983	55.6	
Punjab	7,00,40,034	10,40,629	11,99,270	5,77,535	7,28,57,468	7,13,26,612	81.4	
Rajasthan	12,35,94,679	38,91,820	10,15,824	56,11,535	13,41,13,858	12,71,55,083	99.2	
Tamil Nadu	27,52,37,873	50,58,083	23,57,274	56,88,225	28,83,41,455	15,38,08,791	81.3	
Tripura	1,31,72,411	66,955	2,81,868	10,63,777	1,45,85,011	1,44,61,286	110.9	
Uttar Pradesh	27,41,06,792	1,61,76,586	76,68,977	88,97,716	30,68,50,071	27,55,45,265	27.9	
West Bengal	23,60,98,968	13,80,040	21,97,308	2,29,50,779	26,26,27,095	22,96,27,666	60.1	
A. & N. Islands	19,32,995	2,38,133	1,20,960	58,377	23,50,465	23,42,824	264.1	
Arunachal Pradesh	31,86,979	1,30,000	25,000	72,500	34,14,479	34,14,479	181.9	
Chandigarh	8,96,086	45,645	26,355	79,051	10,47,137	8,48,200	115.1	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	3,95,694	2,463	2,443	17,790	4,28,590	4,10,119	91.9	
Delhi	5,28,04,504	50,74,707	1,90,263	6,34,305	5,87,03,779	3,02,977	150.4	
Goa, Daman & Diu	78,69,434	3,27,547	10,48,302	1,83,465	94,28,748	93,52,977	131.4	
L. M. & A. Islands	3,62,560	9,746	6,250	3,195	3,81,751	3,81,751	166.6	
Mizoram	34,96,599	..	..	..	34,96,599	34,20,490	57.7	
Pondicherry	1,24,30,065	49,061	28,950	80,252	25,88,328	24,43,182	89.2	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>2,40,71,58,126</b>	<b>5,72,94,074</b>	<b>3,18,11,096</b>	<b>8,36,11,214</b>	<b>2,57,98,74,510</b>	<b>2,21,06,29,646</b>	<b>60.9</b>	

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

I—Schools for General Education—Contd.

(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS				Total	SOURCE	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1,89,864	38,786	3,198	12,179	2,44,027	1,39,657	62.9
	1,75,398	14,027	8,471	10,534	2,08,430	1,74,090	99.1
	94,228	6,396	1,481	10,696	1,12,801	22,860	79.2
	26,83,660	8,31,253	1,99,524	5,70,367	42,84,804	7,01,008	66.5
Haryana	20,151	4,632	..	..	24,783	21,141	105.9
Himachal Pradesh	97,808	16,325	2,753	1,886	1,18,772	1,18,772	252.2
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	4,49,612	1,38,462	11,715	71,001	6,70,790	3,62,791	71.6
Madhya Pradesh	11,12,686	2,64,202	75,383	1,04,667	15,56,938	9,99,061	68.2
Maharashtra	24,65,794	6,14,954	2,82,102	10,57,239	44,20,089	4,68,961	81.1
Manipur	14,508	2,196	3,015	1,690	21,409	16,704	305.8
Meghalaya	1,37,660	2,880	4,214	3,718	1,48,472	1,22,876	52.9
Mysore	22,70,400	2,81,170	60,680	3,14,100	29,26,350	18,00,560	45.8
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	35,870	3,789	..	..	39,659	33,344	275.4
Rajasthan	4,44,340	99,201	34,710	15,278	5,93,529	4,64,569	198.4
Tamil Nadu	4,08,140	84,614	48,478	69,220	6,10,452	1,64,642	131.3
Tripura	4,55,939	67,706	29,823	1,00,476	6,53,944	6,30,879	33.5
Uttar Pradesh	14,66,676	3,47,510	1,95,992	2,35,473	22,45,651	3,56,553	96.9
West Bengal	8,14,237	1,25,689	54,951	1,42,304	11,37,181	8,40,518	98.5
A. & N. Islands	26,350	6,994	5,760	904	40,003	20,218	200.0
Arunachal Pradesh	15,000	..	1,000	1,000	17,000	17,000	150.4
Chandigarh	36,933	23,758	16,591	828	78,110	78,110	350.3
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	4,78,051	1,08,605	..	2,351	5,89,007	..	217.3
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,20,960	..	..	8,467	1,29,427	1,29,427	43.5
L. M. & A. Islands	67,800	7,632	13,260	4,560	93,252	93,252	173.3
Mizoram	34,648	..	..	750	35,398	7,700	34.2
Pondicherry	98,564	26,717	3,811	15,547	1,44,639	1,01,757	57.6
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,42,15,277</b>	<b>31,17,498</b>	<b>10,56,912</b>	<b>27,55,235</b>	<b>2,11,44,922</b>	<b>78,86,950</b>	<b>70.9</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

*I—Schools for General Education—Concl'd.*

*Total I—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for General Education*

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					Total	SOURCE	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other items	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	43,57,32,837	2,68,17,990	8,56,550	2,40,44,808	48,74,52,185	43,37,89,822	101.1	
Assam	17,20,40,392	55,68,842	42,45,070	96,54,619	19,15,08,923	16,71,96,319	88.1	
Bihar	29,63,84,973	99,33,020	65,34,669	1,14,58,619	32,43,11,281	26,35,63,260	56.1	
Gujarat	36,61,68,864	2,41,46,526	1,63,72,288	3,98,75,628	44,65,63,306	34,17,09,338	99.8	
Haryana	12,69,73,610	1,03,22,890	57,68,573	7,43,452	14,38,08,525	12,69,41,686	100.0	
Himachal Pradesh	10,62,73,492	57,14,594	13,60,548	22,99,112	11,56,47,746	11,05,41,288	205.2	
Jammu & Kashmir	5,59,07,871	31,59,514	29,97,557	29,42,911	6,50,07,853	6,22,72,420	113.9	
Kerala	47,33,96,148	2,48,01,997	41,62,785	1,55,96,090	51,79,57,020	51,01,83,358	106.0	
Madhya Pradesh	42,61,57,276	2,46,98,307	1,44,32,666	1,62,78,800	48,15,67,049	43,83,68,464	104.8	
Maharashtra	93,28,61,854	7,03,92,726	1,85,56,154	8,97,06,619	1,11,15,17,353	87,79,18,683	130.9	
Manipur	3,56,05,661	27,09,127	5,62,866	15,98,770	4,04,76,424	3,80,50,925	166.6	
Meghalaya	1,16,01,098	5,16,630	1,48,951	4,95,206	1,27,61,885	1,00,14,889	63.1	
Mysore	32,43,53,603	1,28,15,611	24,65,779	77,23,173	34,73,58,166	33,09,52,807	78.8	
Nagaland	1,33,36,698	9,74,174	13,40,424	10,20,702	1,66,71,998	1,53,90,635	133.4	
Orissa	19,31,64,665	1,37,11,177	41,32,270	74,92,124	21,85,00,236	19,03,89,757	89.8	
Punjab	21,24,08,561	1,43,32,646	50,24,426	70,13,396	23,87,79,029	21,35,74,574	114.2	
Rajasthan	28,71,37,226	2,86,69,725	56,67,674	1,68,94,918	33,83,69,543	30,41,96,397	142.0	
Tamil Nadu	66,19,77,533	3,96,83,521	1,00,45,427	2,08,10,142	73,25,16,623	49,60,84,092	102.9	
Tripura	3,44,91,948	21,78,518	7,60,602	29,89,531	4,04,20,599	3,94,75,278	158.0	
Uttar Pradesh	59,22,27,049	7,48,64,773	2,89,18,060	4,70,23,825	74,30,33,707	52,77,98,314	49.8	
West Bengal	47,90,10,745	2,95,65,724	91,97,117	5,94,85,972	57,72,59,558	42,22,98,857	87.6	
A. & N. Islands	46,53,557	4,91,361	2,28,836	1,81,890	55,55,644	53,81,602	294.5	
Arunachal Pradesh	64,32,705	3,13,060	77,750	2,12,433	70,35,948	70,35,948	251.4	
Chandigarh	63,39,398	6,02,320	2,53,769	5,02,592	76,98,079	60,80,266	187.7	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	10,71,987	62,702	10,884	59,669	12,05,242	11,48,068	127.5	
Delhi	19,27,24,539	2,07,53,509	65,15,018	1,28,17,415	23,28,10,481	13,26,37,032	269.2	
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,83,37,014	15,28,700	30,97,221	19,49,128	2,49,12,063	2,12,94,818	128.5	
L. M. & A. Islands	13,81,476	97,198	47,310	19,345	15,45,329	15,45,329	229.7	
Mizoram	80,40,791	1,87,428	..	1,06,724	83,84,049	66,67,118	95.7	
Pondicherry	95,18,037	7,33,376	1,34,150	3,98,734	1,07,84,297	93,68,668	121.0	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>6,48,57,11,608</b>	<b>45,03,47,686</b>	<b>15,39,15,394</b>	<b>40,13,96,347</b>	<b>7,49,13,71,035</b>	<b>6,11,18,33,103</b>	<b>93.7</b>	

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

*I—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education*

(a) Agriculture and Forestry

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS				Total	SOURCE		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Assam	75,616	43,615	2,515	15,300	1,37,046	1,37,046	26.5	
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gujarat	3,60,522	1,33,560	1,06,196	28,743	6,29,021	6,29,021	879.8	
Haryana	25,200	21,630	9,170	..	56,000	56,000	2,800.0	
Himachal Pradesh	1,70,140	..	..	2,694	1,72,834	1,72,834	1,382.7	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Maharashtra	8,37,485	10,13,982	2,67,856	19,20,107	40,39,430	39,62,884	1,099.2	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	2,01,658	1,93,803	73,633	2,210	4,71,304	4,71,304	1,745.6	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	1,43,685	2,57,774	..	18,163	4,19,622	4,19,622	1,493.3	
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tamil Nadu	1,29,327	22,530	2,700	235	1,54,792	1,54,792	352.8	
Tripura	62,000	35,500	1,000	5,000	1,03,500	1,03,500	1,125.0	
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>20,05,633</b>	<b>17,22,394</b>	<b>4,63,070</b>	<b>19,92,452</b>	<b>61,83,549</b>	<b>61,07,003</b>	<b>360.8</b>	

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE – Contd.**

*J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—Contd.*

(b) Commerce

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					Total	SOURCE	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Assam	1,41,404	13,731	47,941	32,320	2,35,396	51,376	45.6	
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madhya Pradesh	35,911	..	..	..	35,911	35,911	466.4	
Maharashtra	5,12,828	4,01,394	39,934	2,87,505	12,41,661	11,57,072	@	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Meghalaya	10,154	362	1,614	1,625	13,755	1,350	42.2	
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>INDIA</b>	7,00,297	4,15,487	89,489	3,21,450	15,26,723	12,45,709	†	

@Enrolment is not available.

†Separate enrolment is not available.

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

*J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—Contd.*

(c) Technical/Industrial/Arts and Crafts

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					SOURCE		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	16,50,759	4,55,263	1,87,625	1,06,177	23,99,824	18,93,435	614.2	
Assam	5,23,868	1,15,468	1,39,251	94,639	8,73,226	8,58,858	1626.1	
Bihar	5,04,953	92,956	61,785	87,893	7,47,587	7,15,778	407.6	
Gujarat	12,66,172	2,42,038	2,01,327	6,11,198	23,20,735	14,01,992	214.5	
Haryana	6,21,641	2,84,131	2,44,449	17,581	11,67,802	11,67,802	790.1	
Himachal Pradesh	2,38,246	61,432	19,929	43,127	3,62,734	3,62,734	1468.6	
Jammu & Kashmir	3,10,745	1,35,079	1,91,745	1,16,787	7,54,356	7,54,356	654.8	
Kerala	65,84,340	3,05,013	20,42,022	4,48,788	93,80,163	91,57,223	837.8	
Madhya Pradesh	21,73,150	3,71,638	2,27,273	5,46,261	33,18,322	32,63,374	1358.3	
Maharashtra	51,86,140	20,88,846	11,01,964	13,51,692	97,28,642	67,45,480	364.4	
Manipur	1,64,681	44,078	26,717	14,443	2,49,919	2,49,919	873.8	
Meghalaya	1,17,116	21,095	32,828	27,255	1,45,294	1,45,293	799.6	
Mysore	17,84,220	4,36,788	1,00,252	1,44,810	24,66,070	24,66,070	872.6	
Nagaland	49,637	63,176	1,19,626	67,055	2,99,494	2,99,494	4607.6	
Orissa	9,23,218	1,77,986	3,04,784	1,73,936	15,79,924	15,79,924	793.9	
Punjab	11,45,180	6,24,542	3,06,172	1,30,436	22,06,330	20,78,537	682.2	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tamil Nadu	60,07,936	15,53,464	8,59,438	9,78,862	93,99,700	83,24,464	586.1	
Tripura	4,33,856	..	19,706	24,330	4,77,892	4,77,892	4049.9	
Uttar Pradesh	12,12,992	5,71,733	93,548	1,63,977	20,42,250	15,20,187	699.4	
West Bengal	25,43,001	6,83,824	3,70,283	6,54,943	42,52,051	33,65,522	374.0	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	8,93,367	6,45,578	1,64,393	2,09,870	19,13,208	17,17,033	1625.5	
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,60,937	1,50,823	2,03,143	1,95,478	7,10,381	7,08,990	1176.1	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	18,672	9,344	..	..	28,016	28,016	1000.6	
Pondicherry	64,079	73,075	5,690	16,621	1,59,465	1,56,165	656.2	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>3,45,78,966</b>	<b>92,07,370</b>	<b>70,23,950</b>	<b>62,26,159</b>	<b>5,70,36,385</b>	<b>4,94,38,538</b>	<b>562.1</b>	

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

*J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education— Contd.*

(d) Compounding

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					Total	SOURCE	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Haryana	56,521	27,915	18,812	5,537	1,08,785	1,08,785	1554.1	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
West Bengal	10,260	2,120	4,150	3,200	19,730	4,120	2192.2	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>66,781</b>	<b>30,035</b>	<b>22,962</b>	<b>8,737</b>	<b>1,28,515</b>	<b>1,12,905</b>	<b>1626.8</b>	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.

J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—Contd.

(e) Nursing and Midwifery

23—2 M of E & SW/ND/77

165

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS				Total	SOURCE	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	16,837	5,720	11,201	5,201	38,959	15,660	795.1
Bihar	54,139	24,828	52,390	2,400	1,33,757	1,33,757	1036.9
Gujarat	4,28,116	3,28,735	73,674	22,830	8,53,355	8,02,775	413.5
Haryana	84,356	1,29,162	1,21,840	2,16,582	5,51,940	5,51,940	1803.7
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1,35,422	25,251	1,630	3,647	1,65,950	1,65,950	455.9
Maharashtra	2,86,562	94,014	1,13,799	1,65,928	6,60,303	5,79,089	673.1
Manipur	76,342	..	6,545	780	83,667	83,667	1442.5
Meghalaya	13,215	..	..	..	13,215	13,215	734.2
Mysore	26,009	11,000	7,000	..	44,009	44,009	1467.0
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1,39,274	1,45,803	8,321	1,03,075	3,96,473	3,96,473	640.5
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	10,510	..	..	..	10,510	10,510	309.1
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	1,89,031	2,74,526	8,123	1,10,372	5,82,052	5,82,052	1433.6
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	84,110	54,265	1,11,243	21,707	2,71,325	2,71,325	2055.5
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>15,43,923</b>	<b>10,93,304</b>	<b>5,15,766</b>	<b>6,52,522</b>	<b>38,05,515</b>	<b>36,50,422</b>	<b>733.2</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

§—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—Contd.

(f) Physical Education

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS				Total	SOURCE		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	45,612	3,751	9,938	8,241	67,542	5,870	44.8	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	25,520	8,432	4,688	..	38,640	38,640	536.7	
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tripura	62,745	23,457	..	10	86,212	86,212	95.3	
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,33,877</b>	<b>35,640</b>	<b>14,626</b>	<b>8,251</b>	<b>1,92,394</b>	<b>1,30,722</b>	<b>77.4</b>	

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

**F—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—Contd.**

**(g) Teacher Training**

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS				Total	SOURCE	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	79,861	43,282	15,281	6,278	1,44,702	1,41,521	502.4
Assam . . . . .	10,41,239	3,62,988	1,50,147	1,90,309	17,44,683	17,32,586	741.5
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	30,59,351	8,12,182	3,21,566	9,28,858	51,21,957	37,52,397	586.8
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	1,15,941	49,139	16,472	35,168	2,16,720	1,32,163	424.1
Manipur . . . . .	3,66,279	41,124	49,940	17,186	4,74,529	4,73,559	916.1
Meghalaya . . . . .	3,00,629	46,662	2,594	16,700	3,66,585	3,57,743	1553.3
Mysore . . . . .	1,21,402	54,621	7,696	7,21,843	9,05,562	9,05,562	1779.1
Nagaland . . . . .	1,30,265	41,044	4,25,423	3,10,936	9,07,668	9,07,668	2966.2
Orissa . . . . .	7,11,746	1,93,331	14,154	27,548	9,46,779	9,46,779	458.7
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	3,47,942	69,195	15,364	2,08,696	6,41,197	6,41,197	689.5
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	1,34,262	1,90,281	..	1,11,875	4,36,418	4,36,418	5455.2
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>64,08,917</b>	<b>19,03,849</b>	<b>10,18,637</b>	<b>25,75,397</b>	<b>1,19,06,800</b>	<b>1,04,27,593</b>	<b>720.6</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

**J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—Contd.**

(h) Others

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					Total	SOURCE	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	5,69,988	1,05,674	29,545	86,390	7,91,597	6,59,270	342.5	
Assam	70,304	3,077	14,728	11,624	99,733	38,657	487.4	
Bihar	18,893	2,389	..	753	22,035	18,161	136.9	
Gujarat	4,45,258	1,38,360	14,919	2,53,246	8,51,783	5,52,449	303.5	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Himachal Pradesh	1,19,834	15,832	3,668	..	1,39,334	1,39,334	1620.2	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kerala	5,49,612	27,518	17,573	40,699	6,35,402	6,28,184	707.6	
Madhya Pradesh	39,965	41,800	35,074	1,30,491	2,47,330	2,12,645	530.8	
Maharashtra	7,34,556	1,60,616	1,54,367	5,83,458	16,32,997	11,92,789	263.6	
Manipur	1,05,800	21,971	25,214	18,993	1,71,978	58,780	150.7	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	8,95,337	1,31,467	3,18,320	2,66,399	16,11,523	9,14,617	153.4	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	78,074	30,172	5,233	24,457	1,37,936	65,800	80.4	
Punjab	84,000	..	..	925	84,925	84,925	7720.5	
Rajasthan	3,19,637	61,867	21,586	68,880	4,71,970	3,31,294	634.4	
Tamil Nadu	9,894	420	..	547	10,861	1,981	252.6	
Tripura	16,969	..	..	..	16,969	16,969	*	
Uttar Pradesh	1,65,416	25,612	27,502	50,982	2,69,512	1,11,238	221.3	
West Bengal	4,78,000	2,29,153	10,424	3,02,441	10,20,018	6,11,589	268.3	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,80,273	34,326	1,059	51,386	2,67,044	2,29,080	402.2	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	1,03,006	8,241	3,012	1,918	1,16,177	1,16,177	343.7	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>49,84,816</b>	<b>10,38,495</b>	<b>6,82,224</b>	<b>18,93,589</b>	<b>85,99,124</b>	<b>59,83,939</b>	<b>257.5</b>	

\*Enrolment is not available.

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

*Total J—Direct Expenditure on all Schools for Vocational and Professional Education*

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					SOURCE		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	23,00,608	6,04,219	2,32,451	1,98,845	33,36,123	26,94,226	512·8	
Assam	18,69,268	5,44,599	3,65,783	3,49,393	31,29,043	28,34,183	372·9	
Bihar	5,77,985	1,20,173	1,14,175	91,046	9,03,379	8,67,696	425·3	
Gujarat	55,59,419	16,54,875	7,17,682	18,44,875	97,76,851	71,38,634	389·0	
Haryana	7,87,718	4,62,838	3,94,271	2,39,700	18,84,527	18,84,527	1005·6	
Himachal Pradesh	5,28,220	77,264	23,597	45,821	6,74,902	6,74,902	1473·6	
Jammu & Kashmir	3,10,745	1,35,079	1,91,745	1,16,787	7,54,356	7,54,356	654·8	
Kerala	71,33,952	3,32,531	20,59,595	4,89,487	100,15,565	97,85,407	828·1	
Madhya Pradesh	23,84,448	4,38,689	2,63,977	6,80,399	37,67,513	36,77,880	1124·6	
Maharashtra	76,73,512	38,07,991	16,94,392	43,43,858	1,75,19,753	1,37,69,477	460·3	
Manipur	7,13,102	1,07,173	1,08,416	51,402	9,80,093	8,65,925	489·3	
Meghalaya	4,41,114	68,119	37,036	45,580	5,91,849	5,17,601	714·8	
Mysore	30,74,238	8,31,430	5,16,839	11,43,503	55,66,010	48,07,432	355·7	
Nagaland	1,79,902	1,04,220	5,45,049	3,77,991	12,07,162	12,07,162	3253·8	
Orissa	20,21,517	8,13,498	3,37,180	3,47,179	35,19,374	34,47,238	522·0	
Punjab	12,29,180	6,24,542	3,06,172	1,31,361	22,91,255	21,63,462	706·1	
Rajasthan	3,19,637	61,867	21,586	68,880	4,71,970	3,31,294	634·4	
Tamil Nadu	61,47,157	15,76,414	8,62,138	9,79,644	95,65,353	84,81,237	584·6	
Tripura	5,86,080	58,957	20,706	29,340	6,95,083	6,95,083	605·0	
Uttar Pradesh	13,78,408	5,97,345	1,21,050	2,14,959	23,11,762	16,31,425	558·7	
West Bengal	35,68,234	12,58,818	4,08,344	12,79,652	65,15,048	52,04,480	394·4	
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	8,93,367	6,45,578	1,64,393	2,09,870	19,13,208	17,17,033	1625·5	
Goa, Daman & Diu	4,25,320	2,39,414	3,15,445	2,68,571	12,48,750	12,09,395	892·0	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	1,52,934	1,99,625	..	1,11,875	4,64,434	4,64,434	4300·3	
Pondicherry	1,67,085	81,316	8,702	18,539	2,75,642	2,72,342	474·4	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>5,04,23,150</b>	<b>1,54,46,574</b>	<b>98,30,724</b>	<b>1,36,78,557</b>	<b>8,93,79,005</b>	<b>7,70,96,831</b>	<b>525·3</b>	

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

**K—Schools for Special Education**

**(a) For the Handicapped**

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS				Total	SOURCE	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	3,68,745	61,733	2,925	63,095	4,96,498	4,95,628	722·7
Assam	55,358	19,978	..	9,444	84,780	75,881	700·7
Bihar	74,090	30,734	14,892	15,780	1,35,496	1,14,203	376·4
Gujarat	7,92,668	2,49,386	84,840	7,27,201	18,54,095	12,14,432	1101·7
Haryana	81,409	1,15,558	24,995	..	2,21,962	1,76,492	844·0
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	3,73,568	22,865	13,086	61,565	4,71,084	4,69,085	785·1
Madhya Pradesh	1,06,751	60,707	6,200	62,173	2,35,831	1,93,304	671·9
Mahrashtra	10,65,137	4,58,068	1,14,347	10,42,779	26,80,331	12,44,148	746·8
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1,82,004	1,21,782	77,249	10,005	3,91,040	3,43,560	913·6
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	68,945	29,650	2,315	5,937	1,06,847	..	411·0
Punjab	32,298	31,975	3,012	1,01,951	1,69,236	1,69,236	890·7
Rajasthan	1,13,643	96,474	79,808	..	2,89,925	2,89,925	1894·9
Tami Nadu	9,36,340	1,57,418	20,713	1,87,207	13,01,678	10,37,918	501·4
Tripura	45,127	..	..	..	45,127	45,127	1880·3
Uttar Pradesh	4,99,689	1,73,335	85,758	1,89,090	9,47,872	6,36,875	781·4
West Bengal	3,44,700	1,40,865	30,606	1,69,060	6,85,231	4,18,850	680·5
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	17,400	21,068	5,001	8,005	51,474	51,474	1775·0
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	4,35,780	4,78,872	5,15,730	5,11,664	19,42,046	15,71,765	1554·9
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Island	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	17,900	4,067	..	7,617	29,584	29,584	1020·1
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>56,11,552</b>	<b>22,74,535</b>	<b>10,81,477</b>	<b>31,72,573</b>	<b>1,21,40,137</b>	<b>85,77,487</b>	<b>818·5</b>

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

**K—Schools for Special Education—Contd.**

**(b) Reformatory/Certified**

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					Total	SOURCE	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Assam	11,854	..	..	413	12,267	12,267	97·4	
Bihar	1,36,751	78,318	6,053	33,494	2,54,616	2,54,616	2798·0	
Gujarat	1,44,282	1,49,683	..	1,59,097	4,53,062	4,53,062	1198·6	
Haryana	3,376	18,102	..	..	21,478	21,478	2684·8	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	25,943	20,137	4,076	9,876	60,032	60,032	1154·5	
Kerala	3,37,804	16,408	1,07,119	2,75,720	7,37,051	7,37,051	704·0	
Madhya Pradesh	82,008	2,764	1,843	921	87,536	87,536	286·1	
Maharashtra	2,27,071	6,63,837	60,287	4,41,565	13,92,760	13,53,894	566·6	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	1,79,851	4,99,797	1,23,477	2,69,498	10,72,623	10,72,623	608·4	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Punjab	23,226	..	3,89,138	30,266	4,42,630	4,42,630	1500·4	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tamil Nadu	9,24,714	9,22,751	9,391	2,13,066	20,69,922	20,65,132	443·7	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Uttar Pradesh	36,829	19,275	9,346	9,237	74,687	74,687	704·6	
West Bengal	38,059	70,514	..	1,96,015	3,04,588	3,04,588	893·2	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	5,32,620	5,85,289	6,30,337	6,25,367	23,73,613	19,21,047	2030·5	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Fondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>27,04,388</b>	<b>30,46,875</b>	<b>13,41,067</b>	<b>22,64,535</b>	<b>93,56,865</b>	<b>88,60,643</b>	<b>730·7</b>	

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

*K—Schools for Special Education—Concl'd.*

*Total K—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Special Education*

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					SOURCE		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	3,68,745	61,733	2,925	63,095	4,96,498	4,95,628	722.7	
Assam	67,212	19,978	..	9,857	97,047	88,148	392.9	
Bihar	2,10,841	1,09,052	20,945	49,274	3,90,112	3,68,819	865.0	
Gujarat	9,36,950	3,99,069	84,840	8,86,298	2,30,71,57	16,67,494	1119.4	
Haryana	84,785	1,33,660	24,995	..	2,43,440	1,97,970	898.3	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	25,943	20,137	4,076	9,876	60,032	60,032	1154.5	
Kerala	7,11,372	39,273	1,20,205	3,37,285	12,08,135	12,06,136	733.5	
Madhya Pradesh	1,88,759	63,471	8,043	63,094	3,23,367	2,80,840	493.2	
Maharashtra	12,92,208	11,21,905	1,74,634	14,84,344	40,73,091	25,98,042	673.6	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	3,61,855	6,21,579	2,00,726	2,79,503	14,63,663	14,16,183	668.0	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	68,945	29,650	2,315	5,937	1,06,847	..	411.0	
Punjab	55,524	31,975	3,92,150	1,32,217	6,11,866	6,11,866	1261.6	
Rajasthan	1,13,643	96,474	79,808	..	2,89,925	2,89,925	1894.9	
TamilNadu	18,61,054	10,80,169	30,104	4,00,273	33,71,600	31,03,050	464.3	
Tripura	45,127	..	..	..	45,127	45,127	1880.3	
Uttar Pradesh	5,36,518	1,92,610	95,104	1,98,327	10,22,559	7,11,562	775.3	
West Bengal	3,82,759	2,11,379	30,606	3,65,075	9,89,819	7,23,438	734.3	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	17,400	21,068	5,001	8,005	51,474	51,474	1775.0	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	9,68,400	10,64,161	11,46,067	11,37,031	43,15,659	34,92,812	1784.8	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	17,900	4,067	..	7,617	29,584	29,584	1020.1	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>83,15,940</b>	<b>53,21,410</b>	<b>24,22,544</b>	<b>54,37,108</b>	<b>214,97,002</b>	<b>174,38,130</b>	<b>777.8</b>	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.

L—Schools for Other Educations

(a) Oriental Studies

21-2 M of E, SW/ND/77

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS				Total	SOURCE	Cost Per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	14,51,862	84,758	10,400	131,787	16,78,807	11,61,409	138.8
Assam	8,50,316	59,571	28,046	41,241	9,79,174	8,82,516	243.1
Bihar	27,14,605	1,47,959	79,048	2,10,236	31,46,848	21,39,810	70.0
Gujarat	2,18,060	25,666	6,795	1,04,068	3,54,589	1,51,743	231.6
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	5,77,476	57,152	11,193	31,890	67,7711	4,40,760	171.3
Maharashtra	2,42,965	39,447	21,387	91,662	3,95,461	1,79,092	105.5
Manipur	10,090	271	672	801	11,834	6,500	71.2
Meghalaya	1,680	..	..	420	2,100	1,620	87.5
Mysore	4,43,684	8,050	14,500	24,000	4,90,234	4,90,234	19.6
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	8,83,478	52,488	60,712	76,569	1,073,247	9,23,683	192.9
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	22,26,618	2,99,300	28,883	4,12,604	29,67,405	15,17,207	171.8
Tamil Nadu	4,83,836	83,092	9,483	46,212	6,22,623	4,57,370	270.4
Tripura	45,824	5,670	4,000	280	55,774	55,774	36.5
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	24,66,804	3,02,913	53,057	4,40,549	32,63,323	19,15,030	62.0
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>126,17,298</b>	<b>11,61,337</b>	<b>3,28,176</b>	<b>16,12,319</b>	<b>157,19,130</b>	<b>103,22,748</b>	<b>89.9</b>

173

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

**L—Schools for Other Education—Contd.**

**(b) Social (Adults) Education**

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					Total	SOURCE	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6).			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	7,366	..	18,746	5,715	1,01,827	1,01,827	13.4	
Assam	22,665	..	7,874	27,694	58,233	58,233	5.9	
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gujarat	1,48,363	..	..	4,361	1,52,724	1,28,381	7.7	
Haryana	1,54,532	10,387	12,130	186	1,77,235	1,70,310	63.9	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madhya Pradesh	34,651	202	12,780	50,867	98,500	88,100	4.9	
Maharashtra	..	..	4,52,163	..	4,52,163	4,52,163	2.0	
Manipur	16,725	..	1,838	385	18,948	16,725	3.6	
Meghalaya	25,440	..	..	253	25,693	25,693	4.5	
Mysore	3,53,140	39,458	10,094	38,784	4,41,476	4,41,476	10.6	
Nagaland	65,870	..	13,536	21,058	1,00,464	1,00,464	35.7	
Orissa	1,21,922	..	16,297	66,565	2,04,784	2,04,784	20.6	
Punjab	3,95,413	..	35,843	..	4,31,256	4,31,256	59.8	
Rajasthan	..	..	2,92,000	..	2,92,000	2,92,000	14.5	
Tamil Nadu	5,653	..	..	1,154	6,807	6,489	4.4	
Tripura	14,30,467	2,670	21,777	89,125	15,44,039	15,34,070	146.2	
Uttar Pradesh	49,508	2,107	12,976	2,824	67,415	43,568	20.5	
West Bengal	13,63,541	46,241	46,342	3,76,173	18,32,297	15,31,737	15.7	
A & N Islands	9,273	..	..	..	9,273	9,273	18.9	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	2,31,100	..	..	70,000	3,01,100	2,92,700	44.9	
Goa, Daman & Diu	28,700	..	2,696	..	31,396	31,396	11.6	
L. M. & A. Islands	965	..	..	..	965	965	12.7	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	14,549	7,114	1,090	3,180	25,933	25,933	26.2	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>45,49,843</b>	<b>1,08,179</b>	<b>9,58,182</b>	<b>7,58,324</b>	<b>63,74,528</b>	<b>59,87,543</b>	<b>12.1</b>	

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

L—Schools for Other Education—Contd.

(c) Others

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					Total	SOURCE	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)		Cost per Pupil	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madhya Pradesh	59,617	9,928	2,540	4,771	76,856	73,449	457.5	
Maharashtra	28,290	7,815	..	7,897	44,002	9,065	72.9	
Manipur	66,577	2,000	4,032	3,995	76,604	52,568	82.4	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tripura	50,327	..	840	1,121	52,288	52,288	65.0	
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
West Bengal	1,80,260	56,570	55,615	1,00,160	3,92,605	3,92,605	303.6	
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
L.M. & A. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>3,85,071</b>	<b>76,313</b>	<b>63,027</b>	<b>1,17,944</b>	<b>6,42,355</b>	<b>5,79,975</b>	<b>169.1</b>	

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.**

*L—Schools for Other Education—Concl'd.*

*Total L—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Other Education.*

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS				Total	SOURCE		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	15,29,228	84,758	29,146	1,37,502	17,80,634	12,63,236	90.4	
Assam	8,72,981	59,571	35,920	68,935	10,37,407	9,40,749	74.7	
Bihar	27,14,605	1,42,959	79,048	2,10,236	31,46,848	21,39,810	70.0	
Gujarat	3,66,423	25,666	6,795	1,08,429	5,07,313	2,80,124	23.6	
Haryana	1,54,532	10,387	12,130	186	1,77,235	1,70,310	63.9	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madhya Pradesh	6,71,744	67,282	26,513	87,528	8,53,067	6,02,309	35.4	
Maharashtra	2,71,255	47,262	4,73,550	99,559	8,91,626	6,40,320	3.8	
Manipur	93,392	2,271 <sup>u</sup>	6,542	5,181	1,07,386	75,793	17.0	
Meghalaya	27,120	..	..	673	27,793	27,313	4.9	
Mysore	7,96,824	47,508	24,594	62,784	9,31,710	9,31,710	14.0	
Nagaland	65,870	..	13,536	21,058	1,00,464	1,00,464	35.7	
Orissa	10,05,400	52,488	77,009	1,43,134	12,78,031	11,28,467	82.3	
Punjab	3,95,413	..	35,843	..	4,31,256	4,31,256	59.8	
Rajasthan	22,26,618	2,99,300	3,20,883	4,12,604	32,59,405	18,09,207	87.0	
Tamil Nadu	4,89,489	83,092	9,483	47,366	6,29,430	4,63,859	163.9	
Tripura	15,26,618	8,340	26,617	90,526	16,52,101	16,42,132	128.2	
Uttar Pradesh	49,508	2,107	12,976	2,824	67,415	43,568	20.5	
West Bengal	40,10,605	4,05,724	1,55,014	9,16,882	54,88,225	38,39,372	32.2	
A & N Islands	9,273	..	..	..	9,273	9,273	18.9	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	2,31,100	..	..	70,000	3,01,100	2,92,700	44.9	
Goa, Daman & Diu	28,700	..	2,696	..	31,396	31,396	11.6	
L.M. & A. Islands	965	..	..	..	965	965	12.7	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	14,549	7,114	1,090	3,180	25,933	25,933	26.2	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,75,52,212</b>	<b>13,45,829</b>	<b>13,49,385</b>	<b>24,88,587</b>	<b>2,27,36,013</b>	<b>1,68,90,266</b>	<b>32.3</b>	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—Contd.

*Schools for Other Education*

Grand Total—Direct Expenditure on All Institutions by objects and sources

State/Union Territory	OBJECTS					SOURCE		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	56,95,88,641	6,70,76,116	1,41,08,457	6,37,62,633	71,45,35,847	55,31,46,680	137.3	
Assam	20,38,68,403	1,57,61,249	81,55,352	2,14,35,369	24,92,20,373	20,68,07,046	109.9	
Bihar	37,74,41,715	3,70,93,645	1,54,19,907	4,78,84,182	47,78,39,449	35,19,26,685	77.9	
Gujarat	45,35,11,681	5,66,53,930	3,09,71,510	11,23,93,286	65,35,30,407	43,42,61,874	139.1	
Haryana	15,46,44,709	2,58,17,748	1,47,42,148	1,79,73,597	21,31,78,262	16,23,93,505	139.8	
Himachal Pradesh	11,58,77,391	1,01,34,341	34,71,250	66,19,015	13,61,01,997	12,28,95,127	233.3	
Jammu & Kashmir	6,75,02,939	1,01,58,244	70,80,888	95,48,419	9,42,90,490	8,62,98,954	157.0	
Kerala	55,47,04,024	4,76,35,136	1,44,09,715	4,23,15,010	65,90,63,885	59,19,09,341	129.6	
Madhya Pradesh	49,99,41,685	5,70,06,687	2,49,46,982	6,14,52,918	64,33,48,273	53,93,52,615	134.3	
Maharashtra	1,09,88,47,340	15,52,73,139	4,09,09,616	19,80,55,882	1,49,30,85,977	1,07,46,19,154	162.4	
Manipur	3,95,48,540	36,91,898	10,59,302	20,74,677	4,63,74,417	4,26,10,150	176.7	
Meghalaya	1,52,29,004	10,98,146	3,22,720	9,40,869	1,75,90,739	1,30,22,964	81.0	
Mysore	43,48,74,323	5,48,56,792	1,63,67,795	6,13,82,692	56,74,81,602	46,30,93,278	116.3	
Nagaland	1,42,25,711	14,21,138	20,20,509	16,69,636	1,93,86,994	1,77,31,915	149.3	
Orissa	22,44,47,284	2,94,26,009	87,82,493	2,78,42,150	29,04,97,936	24,28,48,268	115.2	
Punjab	28,22,36,634	3,75,33,114	1,72,65,739	4,22,72,036	37,93,07,523	30,40,00,571	170.9	
Rajasthan	34,97,74,166	5,83,25,773	1,37,40,989	5,14,59,164	47,33,00,092	38,39,49,773	187.5	
Tamil Nadu	78,90,37,391	8,86,46,604	3,04,75,063	7,04,48,829	97,86,07,887	64,82,72,927	132.5	
Tripura	3,99,57,610	36,64,013	16,89,608	37,89,014	4,91,00,245	4,75,02,197	176.6	
Uttar Pradesh	73,63,25,905	14,48,88,384	5,82,87,943	13,73,28,077	1,07,68,30,309	74,40,11,876	70.1	
West Bengal	61,59,30,958	9,68,25,145	2,93,86,284	11,64,05,964	85,85,48,351	60,84,89,450	119.3	
A & N Islands	48,32,421	5,43,168	2,50,359	2,07,615	58,33,563	56,35,914	298.5	
Arunachal Pradesh	66,64,229	4,13,771	91,750	244,519	74,14,269	74,14,269	262.9	
Chandigarh	2,24,92,040	1,37,16,424	69,82,107	1,81,06,533	6,12,97,104	3,19,96,258	978.6	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	10,71,987	62,702	10,884	59,669	12,05,242	11,48,068	127.5	
Delhi	27,19,52,366	6,82,63,235	2,63,01,142	7,73,04,424	44,33,21,167	30,51,28,345	456.7	
Gca, Daman & Diu	2,27,15,658	59,83,161	59,32,986	39,22,197	3,85,54,002	3,22,64,346	188.4	
L.M. & A. Islands	13,82,441	97,198	47,310	19,345	15,46,294	15,46,294	227.2	
Mizoram	84,39,713	43,67,05	23,324	2,84,996	91,84,738	74,22,522	104.3	
Pondicherry	1,50,40,924	54,41,972	17,20,714	30,94,304	2,52,97,914	2,13,71,622	263.9	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>7,99,21,07,833</b>	<b>1,09,79,45,587</b>	<b>39,49,74,847</b>	<b>1,20,02,97,021</b>	<b>10,68,53,25,268</b>	<b>8,05,30,71,388</b>	<b>126.4</b>	

**TABLE XI—DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS  
(PERCENTAGE)**

State/Union Territory	Percentage of Expenditure Incurred on				Percentage of Direct Expenditure met from Govt. fund
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipment & other Appliance	Other Source	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Andhra Pradesh	79.7	9.4	2.0	8.9	77.4
Assam	81.8	6.3	3.3	8.6	83.0
Bihar	79.0	7.8	3.2	10.0	73.6
Gujarat	69.4	8.7	4.7	17.2	66.4
Haryana	72.6	12.1	6.9	8.4	76.2
Himachal Pradesh	85.1	7.4	2.6	4.9	90.3
Jammu & Kashmir	71.6	10.8	7.5	10.1	91.5
Kerala	84.2	7.2	2.2	6.4	89.8
Madhya Pradesh	77.7	8.9	3.9	9.5	83.8
Maharashtra	73.6	10.4	2.7	13.3	72.0
Manipur	85.3	8.0	2.3	4.4	91.9
Meghalaya	86.6	6.2	1.8	5.4	74.0
Mysore	76.6	9.7	2.9	10.8	81.6
Nagaland	73.5	7.3	10.5	8.6	91.7
Orissa	77.3	10.1	3.0	9.6	83.6
Punjab	74.4	9.9	4.6	11.1	80.1
Rajasthan	73.9	12.3	2.9	10.9	81.1
Tamil Nadu	80.6	9.1	3.1	7.2	66.2
Tripura	81.4	7.5	3.4	7.7	96.7
Uttar Pradesh	68.4	13.5	5.4	12.7	69.1
West Bengal	71.7	11.3	3.4	13.6	70.9
A & N Islands	82.8	9.3	4.3	3.6	96.6
Arunachal Pradesh	89.9	5.6	1.2	3.3	100.0
Chandigarh	36.7	22.4	11.4	29.5	52.2
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	88.9	5.2	0.9	5.0	95.3
Delhi	61.3	15.4	5.9	17.4	68.8
Goa, Daman & Diu	58.9	15.5	15.4	10.2	83.7
L.M. & A. Islands	89.4	6.3	3.1	1.2	100.0
Mizoram	91.9	4.8	0.2	3.1	80.8
Pondicherry	59.5	21.5	6.8	12.2	84.5
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>74.8</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>75.3</b>

**TABLE XII—TOTAL DIRECT AND INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ON  
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

State/Union Territory	Direct Expenditure	Indirect Expenditure	Total Direct & Indirect	Expenditure Per Capita <sup>a</sup>
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	71,45,35,847	5,36,97,777	76,82,33,624	17.4
Assam . . . . .	24,92,20,373	5,28,06,915	30,20,27,288	19.7
Bihar . . . . .	47,78,39,449	7,86,97,811	55,65,37,260	9.7
Gujarat . . . . .	65,35,30,407	10,10,66,648	75,45,97,055	27.6
Haryana . . . . .	21,31,78,202	4,30,34,412	25,62,12,614	25.2
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	15,61,01,997	1,57,56,968	15,18,58,965	43.9
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	9,42,90,490	2,50,79,657	11,93,70,147	25.4
Kerala . . . . .	65,90,62,885	9,41,82,303	75,32,46,188*	34.7
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	64,33,48,273	8,06,26,023	72,39,74,296	17.0
Maharashtra . . . . .	1,49,30,85,977	26,32,22,706	1,75,63,08,683	34.2
Manipur . . . . .	4,63,74,417	1,23,06,363	5,86,80,780	53.8
Meghalaya . . . . .	1,75,90,739	65,90,691	2,41,81,430	24.1
Mysore . . . . .	56,74,81,602	11,91,55,811	68,66,37,413	23.0
Nagaland . . . . .	1,93,36,994	36,08,104	2,29,45,098	44.0
Orissa . . . . .	29,04,97,936	5,13,55,577	34,18,53,513	15.3
Punjab . . . . .	37,93,07,523	6,59,62,061	44,52,69,584	32.5
Rajasthan . . . . .	47,33,00,092	5,19,76,821	52,52,76,913	20.0
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	97,86,07,887	14,53,30,984	1,12,39,38,871	26.9
Tripura . . . . .	4,91,00,245	1,15,48,734	6,06,48,979	38.2
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1,07,68,30,309	20,33,37,672	1,28,01,67,981	14.3
West Bengal . . . . .	85,85,48,351	12,44,75,788	98,30,24,139	21.7
A & N Islands . . . . .	58,33,563	25,35,072	83,68,635	71.5
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	74,14,269	57,85,546	1,31,99,815	29.1
Chandigarh . . . . .	6,12,97,104	1,21,35,328	7,34,32,432	281.6
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	12,05,242	7,85,852	19,91,094	26.4
Delhi . . . . .	44,38,21,167	5,06,81,046	49,45,02,213	117.0
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	3,85,54,002	36,06,638	4,21,60,640	48.3
L.M. & A. Islands . . . . .	15,46,294	10,87,541	26,33,835	80.7
Mizoram . . . . .	91,84,738	14,93,537	1,06,78,275	*
Pondicherry . . . . .	2,52,97,914	75,50,917	3,28,48,831	68.4
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	10,68,53,25,288	1,68,94,81,303	12,37,48,06,591	22.2

\*Population is included under A. Assam separate figures are not available.

